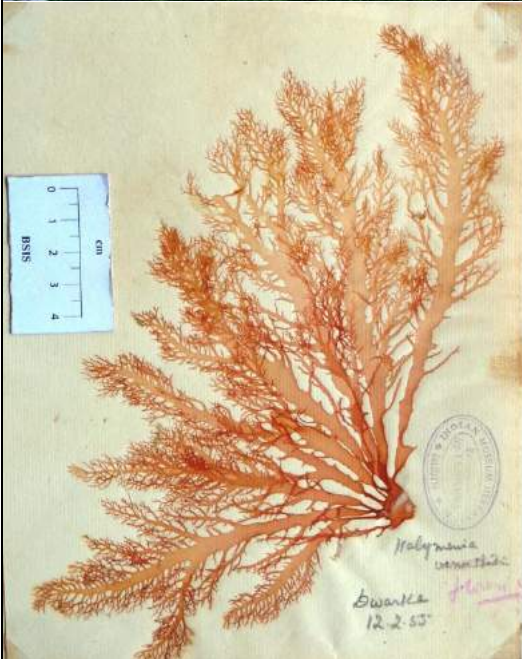


Collection of Algae Specimens Deposited at ISIM

Dr. K. Pagag
Dr. Sudeshna Datta
Dr. M. Bhaumik



Botanical Survey of India
Industrial Section Indian Museum
2020-2021

Content

Sl. No.		Pg. No.
1	Introduction	1
2	Methodology	1
3	Results	2
4	Conclusion	3
5	References	4
6	Annexure	
	Metadata of Algae Herbarium Specimens at BSIS	5
	Metadata of Algae Herbarium Specimens from outside India at BSIS	127
	Figures	129

Introduction:

Botanical collections are crucial tool in the field of biodiversity studies, environment impact assessment, genetic as well as taxonomic research. They provide the base for identification as well as evaluation of species conservation status. There have been various databases of algae collection (Guiry and Guiry, 2008) around the world. In India, a study by Krishnamurthy & Joshi (1970) shows a comprehensive checklist of 525 species of Indian marine algae. Srinivasan (1969 & 1973) published Icons of 51 and 54 Indian marine Algae in volumes I & II respectively. Subsequently, Untawale et al. (1983) and Oza & Zaidi (2001) updated the checklist of Indian marine algae and reported 830 species. The most recent work by Rao and Gupta (2015) indicates a total of 870 seaweeds from India. CSIR-NIO has recently initiated such efforts to digitize the seaweed collection housed in their reference center under the program entitled bio search: Marine biodiversity data base of India (Kakodkar et al., 2013). The information provided along with the digital herbarium is rudimentary and there is need to integrate more information on the distribution, ecology, conservation status and available published literature. The National Centre for Seaweed Herbarium at Marine Algal Research Station (MARS) at Mandapam, Tamil Nadu is an internationally acclaimed centre with about 5,000 specimens of more than 280 seaweed species and the only internationally recognised centre having a diverse collection of seaweeds from across the country, predominantly from Tamil Nadu and Gujarat, and designated as a reference repository at the national level (Walter Scott, 2015). Thus there is a need for development of herbaria of marine algae of India and providing a source of authentic identification that can be used to further the taxonomic study of algae in India and research information can communicate to the public, government and Industry.

Methodology:

Botanical Survey of India, Industrial Section Indian Museum's herbarium popularly known as Economic Botany Herbarium (BSIS) holds about 5085 specimens of marine algae. While preparing the database all specimens were cleaned, dusted and loose or un-mounted specimens are mounted on herbarium sheets where it is necessary. All specimens studied, detail metadata prepared and nomenclature updated with the help of www.algaebase.org (Guiry & Guiry 2020). This specimen database prepared here consists of the label data of all collections. The data include the scientific name, collection date, collector's name and collection number (where ever present) and locality where collected.

Results:

The herbarium of Industrial Section Indian Museum, Botanical Survey of India (BSIS) currently house 5081 marine algae specimens belonging to c. 56 families and c. 112 genera. The specimens are from different coastal areas of India with a large collection from different islands of Andaman and Nicobar archipelago (Figure 1). The collections were all made by Dr. K.S. Srinivasan during the period of 1944 to 1955. Few collections were made by an anonymous collector during the period of 1914 to 1917 as a part of study economic plants for British India. The species diversity richness in different locations was also noted. Maximum genera diversity is observed in Rhodomelaceae followed by Dictyotaceae & Delesseriaceae. The generic diversity of algae in India excluding Andaman and Nicobar archipelago has been analysed (Figure 2). The generic diversity of algae in Andaman and Nicobar archipelago has also been analysed (Figure 3).

There is also a minor representation of marine algae from California by Elmer Yale Dawson and Queensland, Australia by A.B. Cribb, as a part of marine algae herbarium of BSIS. Collections by Elmer Yale Dawson, an eminent American phycologist, made during the period 1945-1952, are represented by 22 specimens of 14 genera in 6 family, including a paratype of *Herposiphonia hollenbergii* E. Y. Dawson. While studying the collections by Dr. Srinivasan it was noted that few specimens from India were also sent to Dr. Dawson as exchange. The genera *Pleonosporium*, *Tiffaniella*, *Platythamnion* and *Chondria* from the various genera represented in this Californian, Mexico collection are not reported by the specimens of Dr. Srinivasan. There is also a specimen of *Sargassum agardhianum* Farlow collected by M. W. Williams from California in 1946.

Marine algae collections by A.B. Cribb, an Australian algologist account for 18 specimens, belonging to 17 genera in 10 family. Among these genera, *Pterocladia*, *Taenioma*, *Pseudorhizoclonium*, *Caloglossa*, *Martensia*, *Canistrocarpus*, *Osmundaria*, *Amansia* and *Pelotoma* are not found in Indian collection of Dr. Srinivasan. These specimens are collected from Queensland, Australia.

Conclusion:

Country like India holds an enormous algal diversity. They are categorised various way. This herbarium (BSIS) mostly has marine Algae collections made by K. S. Srinivasan. Dr. Srinivasan was an eminent scholar and student of Late Prof. M.O.P. Iyengar, a renowned, pioneer algologist in India. The economic importance of algae is many folds. It acts as a primary producer of aquatic habitat and an important component of aquatic ecosystem. Its economic potential tapped as food source, food supplements, industrial applications, bio fertilizer, medicine dye more over create an employment generation through this process. So from this database we can get an idea about our algal population and habitat for planning of future research on this biological asset for mankind.

Systematic arrangement of accumulated herbarium data can provide enormous information at a glance without wasting energy and time. An updated nomenclature within the metadata makes an easy access to find out required species information. Scientists and researchers will be highly benefited to get their research material easily through this database, as well as future curatorial maintenance will be easier. The dataset, described here aims to narrows this knowledge gap and should be a key resource in the making of a national repository of algal specimens. In future time the aim would be to develop a Marine Algae Virtual Herbarium database for sustainable access to herbarium specimen and further aggregating and linking information that is presently scattered around of India.

References:

- GUIRY, M.D. & G.M. GUIRY. 2020. *AlgaeBase*. World-wide electronic publication, National University of Ireland, Galway. <https://www.algaebase.org>; searched on 31 December 2020.
- GUIRY, M.D. & G.M. GUIRY. 2008. *AlgaeBase*. World-Wide Electronic Publication; National University of Ireland: Galway, Ireland. Available online: <http://www.algaebase.org>.
- KAKODKAR, A.P., ALORNEKAR, A., DSOUZA, R., THOMAS, T., DIVEKAR, R., NATH, I., KAVLEKAR, D.P., INGOLE, B.S. & P.S. BHARATHI 2013. BioSearch: A glimpse into marine biodiversity of Indian coastal waters. *Indian J. Mar. Sci.* 42: 745–748.
- KRISHNAMURTHY, V.K. & H.V. JOSHI 1970. *A Check-List of Indian Marine Algae*. Central Salt and Marine Chemicals Research Institute: Bhavnagar, India.
- OZA, R.M. & S.H. ZAIDI 2001. *A Revised Checklist of Indian Marine Algae*. Central Salt and Marine Chemicals Research Institute: Bhavnagar, India.
- RAO, P.S.N. & R.K. GUPTA 2015. *Algae of India, A Checklist of Indian Marine Algae* (Excluding Diatoms & Dinoflagellates). Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata, India.
- SRINIVASAN, K.S. 1969-1973. *Phycologia Indica* (Icons of Indian marine Algae). Vol 1 & 2. N.K. Gossain & Co. Pvt. Ltd.
- UNTAWALE, A.G., DHARGALKAR, V.K. & V. V. AGADI 1983. *List of Marine Algae from India*. Tech. Report National Institute of Oceanography, Goa, India.
- WALTER SCOTT, D.J. 2015. <https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/tamil-nadu/a-reference-repository-for-marine-algae/article7620971.ece>.



Figure 1: Map shows area of collection of different algal specimens deposited at BSIS

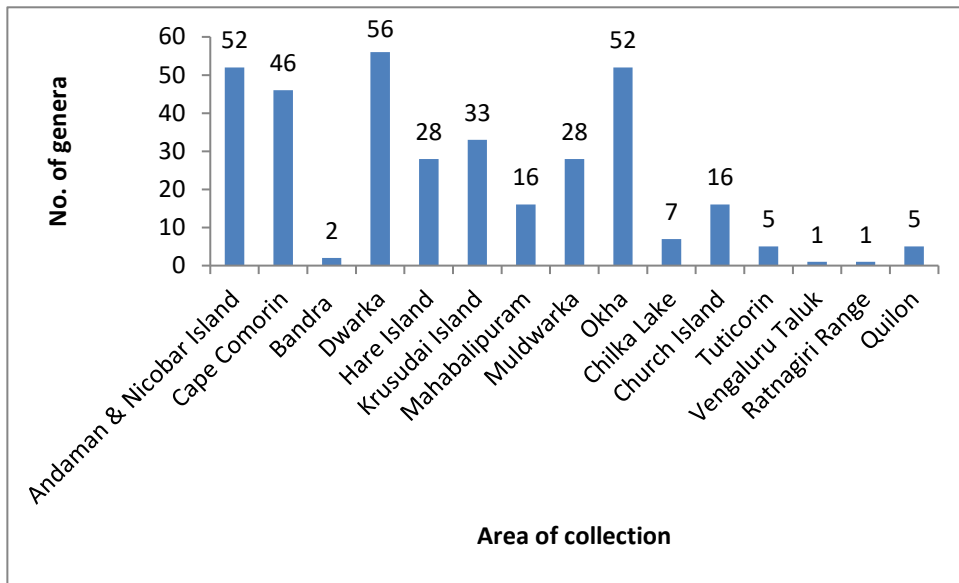


Figure 2: Genus diversity in different collection zone

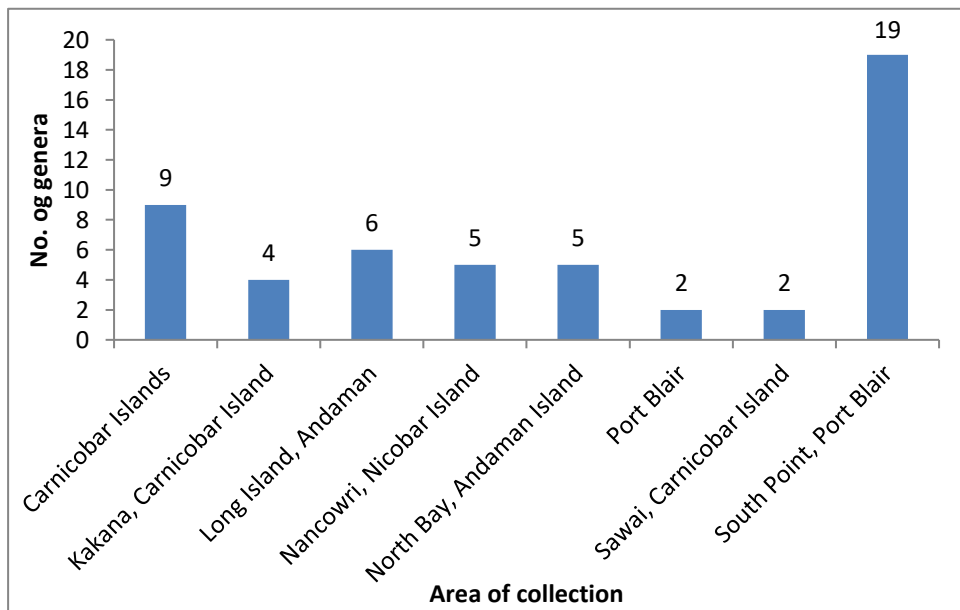


Figure 3: Genus diversity in Andaman & Nicobar archipelago

Metadata of Algae Herbarium Specimens at BSIS

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
1		Ectocarpus duchassaingianus	<i>Feldmannia duchassaingiana</i> (Grunow) Aisha & M. Shameel	Acinetosporaceae	Mahabalipuram	20th January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
2	13/46	Ectocarpus mitchelliae Harv.	<i>Feldmannia mitchelliae</i> (Harvey) H. -S. Kim.	Acinetosporaceae	Mahabalipuram	20th January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	238. M.J.45.	On stones splashed by waves with <i>Sphacelaria tribuloides</i> .
3	242 MJ45	Ectocarpus thyrsoideus	<i>Hinckisia thyrsoidea</i> (Børgesen) P. C. Silva	Acinetosporaceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
4	1442	Anadyomene	Anadyomene J.V. Lamouroux	Anadyomenaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1442	
5	1443	Anadyomene	Anadyomene J.V. Lamouroux	Anadyomenaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1443	
6	2305	Anadyomene stellata	<i>Anadyomene stellata</i> (Wulfen) C. Agardh.	Anadyomenaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2305	
7	2306	Anadyomene stellata	<i>Anadyomene stellata</i> (Wulfen) C. Agardh.	Anadyomenaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2306	
8	1444	Anadyomene stellata	<i>Anadyomene stellata</i> (Wulfen) C. Agardh.	Anadyomenaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1444	
9	42	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
10	43	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
11	51	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
12	44	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
13	45	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
14	47	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
15	41	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
16	47	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mahabalipuram	15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
17	40	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
18	48	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mabalipuram	May 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
19	49	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
20	39	Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
21		Ectocarpus breviarticulatus	<i>Asteronema breviarticulatum</i> (J.Agardh) Ouriques & Bouzon	Astronemataceae	Mabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
22		Asparagopsis	Asparagopsis Montagne	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
23		Asparagopsis	Asparagopsis Montagne	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
24		Asparagopsis sandfordiana	<i>Asparagopsis taxiformis</i> (Delile) Trevisan de Saint-Léon	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	124	
25		Asparagopsis sandfordiana	<i>Asparagopsis taxiformis</i> (Delile) Trevisan de Saint-Léon	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	125	
26	254	Asparagopsis sandfordiana	<i>Asparagopsis taxiformis</i> (Delile) Trevisan de Saint-Léon	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	254	
27	244	Asparagopsis sandfordiana	<i>Asparagopsis taxiformis</i> (Delile) Trevisan de Saint-Léon	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	244	
28	253	Asparagopsis sandfordiana	<i>Asparagopsis taxiformis</i> (Delile) Trevisan de Saint-Léon	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	253	
29	251	Asparagopsis sandfordiana	<i>Asparagopsis taxiformis</i> (Delile) Trevisan de Saint-Léon	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	251	
30		Asparagopsis sandfordiana	<i>Asparagopsis taxiformis</i> (Delile) Trevisan de Saint-Léon	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	124 D	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
			<i>Asparagopsis taxiformis</i> (Delile) Trevisan de Saint-Léon	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	125 D
31		<i>Asparagopsis sandfordiana</i>	Léon	Bonnemaisoniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	125 D
32		<i>Struvea</i>	<i>Struvea</i> Sonder	Boodleaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
33		<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
34	490	<i>Bryopsis hypnoides</i>	<i>Bryopsis hypnoides</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	490
35	491	<i>Bryopsis hypnoides</i>	<i>Bryopsis hypnoides</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	491
36	119	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	119
37	1705	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1705
38	1703	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1703
39	631	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	6 July 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	631
40	630	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	6 July 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	630
								In rock-pools, at bottom layers, below
41	627	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 July 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	627 water level
42	711	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	711
43	632	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	632
44	614	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	614
45	618	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	618
46	120 D	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
47		<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	26 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
48		<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
49		<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
50	483	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	483
51	484	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	484
52	485	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	485
53	486	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	486
54	487	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	487
55	488	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	488
56	489	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	489
57	615	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha port	10 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	615
58	616	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	616
59		<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	64 d
60		<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
61		<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
62	1090	<i>Bryopsis</i>	<i>Bryopsis</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
			<i>Bryopsis pennata</i> var. <i>secunda</i> (Harvey) Collins & Hervey	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	628
63	628	<i>Bryopsis harveyana</i>	Hervey	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	628
64	120	<i>Bryopsis plumosa</i>	<i>Bryopsis plumosa</i> (Hudson) C. Agardh.	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	120
65	121	<i>Bryopsis plumosa</i>	<i>Bryopsis plumosa</i> (Hudson) C. Agardh.	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	121
66	710	<i>Bryopsis plumosa</i>	<i>Bryopsis plumosa</i> (Hudson) C. Agardh.	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	710
67	621	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	621
68	620	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	620
69	626	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	626
70	619	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	619
71	625	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	625
72	624	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	624
73	623	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	623
74	622	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	622
75		<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
76		<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	5 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	118
77		<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
78		<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
79		<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
80		<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
81		<i>Pseudobryopsis</i>	<i>Pseudobryopsis</i> Berthold	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
82		<i>Pseudobryopsis mucronata</i>	<i>Trichosolen mucronatus</i> (Børgesen) W. R. Taylor	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection							
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector Accession No. Remarks
83		<i>Pseudobryopsis mucronata</i>	<i>Trichosolen mucronatus</i> (Børgesen) W. R. Taylor	Bryopsidaceae	Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
84		<i>Pseudobryopsis mucronata</i>	<i>Trichosolen mucronatus</i> (Børgesen) W. R. Taylor	Bryopsidaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 118 D
85	1009	<i>Spiridia</i>	<i>Spiridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
86	1009	<i>Spiridia</i>	<i>Spiridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
87	412	<i>Spyridia alternans</i>	<i>Spyridia alternans</i> Børgesen	Callithamniaceae	Okha	6th February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan sent to E. Yala Dawson
88	185 D	<i>Spyridia alternans</i>	<i>Spyridia alternans</i> Børgesen	Callithamniaceae	Okha	3rd February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan
89	409	<i>Spyridia alternans</i>	<i>Spyridia alternans</i> Børgesen	Callithamniaceae	Okha	6th February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan
90		<i>Spyridia alternans</i>	<i>Spyridia alternans</i> Børgesen	Callithamniaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 185
91	2265	<i>Spyridia fusiformis</i>	<i>Spyridia fusiformis</i> Børgesen	Callithamniaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2265
92	1720	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1720
93	1721	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1721
94	1726	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1726
95	1721	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1721
96	1720	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1720 Epiphytes
97	2032	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2032
98	2033	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2033
99	2034	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2034
100	2035	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2035
101	2036	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2036
102	2037	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2037
103	2038	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2038
104	2237	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Krusadai Island	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 2237
105	2238	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Krusadai Island	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 2238
106	768	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 768
107	771	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 771
108	767	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 767
109	2119	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2119
110	2120	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2120
111		<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 37 D
112	850	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 850
113	2264	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2264
114	2263	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia</i> Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2263
115		<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 January 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
116	1718	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1718 Entangled with Grifithsia
117	1719	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1719 Entangled with other algae
118	1722	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1722
119	1723	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1723
120	1724	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1724
121	1727	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1727
122	1728	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1728 Entangled with other algae
123	1729	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1729
124	1730	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1730
125	1730	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1730
126	1729	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1729
127	1728	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1728 Along with Griffithsia, Herposiphonia
128	1727	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1727
129	1726	<i>Spyridia</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1726
130	1724	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1724
131	1723	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1723
132	1722	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1722
133	1718	<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1718
134		<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan
135		<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia hypnoides</i> (Bory) Papenfuss	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
136		<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia insignis</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
137		<i>Spyridia insignis</i>	<i>Spyridia insignis</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Callithamniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
138	3362	Spiridia	Spyridia Harvey	Callithamniaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3362	Rare, growing on knee-roots of <i>Bruegiera gymnorhiza</i>
139		Catenella	Catenella Greville	Caulacanthaceae	Sunderbans	18 October 1957	K. S. Srinivasan		
140	1198	Catenella impudica	<i>Catenella impudica</i> (Montagne) J. Agardh	Caulacanthaceae	Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1198	
141		-	-	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	13.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
142	1759	Caulerpa lateirreus	-	Caulerpacaeae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1759	
143	1325	Caulerpa corynephora	-	Caulerpacaeae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1325	
144	1320	Caulerpa corynephora	-	Caulerpacaeae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1320	
145	1781	Caulerpa corynephora	-	Caulerpacaeae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1781	
146	18/46	Caulerpa peltata Lamour	<i>Caulerpa chemnitzia</i> (Esper) J.V.Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Krusadai Islands	Oct. 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
147		Caulerpa laetevirens	<i>Caulerpa chemnitzia</i> var. <i>laetevirens</i> (Montagne) Fernández-García & Riosmena-Rodrigue	Caulerpacaeae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
148	25/46	Caulerpa racemosa var. chemnitzia	<i>Caulerpa chemnitzia</i> (Esper) J.V.Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Krusadai Island	3 October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
149	2051	Caulerpa peltata	<i>Caulerpa chemnitzia</i> (Esper) J.V.Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2051	
150	2049	Caulerpa corynephora	<i>Caulerpa corynephora</i> Montagne	Caulerpacaeae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2049	
151	1319	Caulerpa corynephora	<i>Caulerpa corynephora</i> Montagne	Caulerpacaeae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
152	654	Caulerpa cupressoides	<i>Caulerpa cupressoides</i> (Vahl) C. Agardh	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	654	
153	645 (a)	Caulerpa cupressoides	<i>Caulerpa cupressoides</i> (Vahl) C. Agardh	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	645 (a)	
154	2249	Caulerpa cupressoides	<i>Caulerpa cupressoides</i> (Vahl) C. Agardh	Caulerpacaeae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2249	This interesting green alga is a dweller of the mud flats at intertidal belts. During low tide the plants get exposed. Its creeping stem binds the loose soil, and also affords a firm anchorage
155	34/46	Caulerpa freycinetii	<i>Caulerpa freycinetii</i>	Caulerpacaeae	Krusadai Island	3 October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
156	2175	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Krusadai Islands	13.1.1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
157	1122	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	14.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
158		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	13.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
159		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	13.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
160		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	13.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
161		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	13.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
162		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	13.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
163		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	13.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
164		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	11.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
165	-	Caulerpa sp.?	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Okha	22.2.1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
166	2121	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Church Island	1st July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
167	2017	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Hare Island	27th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
168	2018	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Hare Island	27th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
169	2019	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Hare Island	27th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
170	2020	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Hare Island	27th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
171	2024	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Hare Island	27th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
172	1775	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Cape comorin	7th July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
173	1776	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Cape comorin	7th July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
174	1778	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Cape comorin	7th July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
175	1779	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Cape comorin	7th July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
176	1774	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Cape comorin	7th July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
177	1780	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Cape Comorin	7 November 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1780	
178	2112	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Church Island	7 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2112	
179	2110	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2110	
180	2197	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2197	
181	647 a	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	647 a	
182	1075	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpacaeae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1075	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
183	1078	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1078
184	1066	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1066
185	1046	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1046
186	1074	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1074
187	1042	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1042
188	1044	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1044
189	2400	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2400
190	2422	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2422
191	2419	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2419
192	2420	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2420
193	2421	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2421
194	2379	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2379
195	2426	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2426
196	1035	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
197	1019	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
198	1019	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
199	1055	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
200		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
201		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
202		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
203	1019	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
204		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	24 February 1955		
205	638 a	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	638 a Intertidal belts,exposed
206		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
207		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	95
208	1034	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1034
209	1086	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1086
210	1068	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1068
211	1045	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1045
212	1043	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1043
213	1094	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1094
214	1071	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1071
215	1076	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1076
216	1079	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1079
217	1077	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1077
218	1080	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1080
219	1033	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1033
220	1081	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1081
221	1088	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1088
222	1097	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1097
223		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	180
224	1783	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1783
225	1089	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1089
226	1085	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1085
227	1092	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1092
228	1090	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1090
229	1095	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1095
230	653	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	653 In association with other algae
231	644 (b)	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	644 (b)
232	646 (b)	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	646 (b)
233	652 (a)	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	652 (a)
234	651	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	651
235	649	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	649
236	647 (b)	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	647 (b)
237	642 (b)	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	642 (b)

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
238	1060	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1060
239	1069	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1069
240	1072	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1072
241	1073	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1073
242	1061	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1061
243	1064	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1064
244	2730	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2730
245	2731	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2731
246	2732	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2732
247	2733	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2733
248	2725	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2725
249	2726	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2726
250	2727	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2727
251	2719	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2719
252	2720	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2720
253	3392	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3392
254	1058	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1058
255	2052	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2052
256	1047	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1047
257	1062	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1062
258	1067	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1067
259	1100	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1100
260	1098	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1098
261		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
262		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae				
263		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
264		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
265		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
266		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
267		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
268	1035	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1035
269	1032	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1032
270	1037	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1037
271	1036	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1036
272	1040	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1040
273	1038	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1038
274	1082	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1082
275	1093	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1093
276	2259	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2259
277		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
278		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
279		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
280		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
281	1084	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1084

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
282	1049	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1049
283	2028	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2028
284		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	93
285	2369	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2369
286	1782	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1782
287	1784	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1784
288		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
289	2208	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2208
290	2207	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2207
291	1065	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1065
292		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
293	1094	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J. V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
294		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
295		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
296		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
297		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
298		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
299		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
300		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
301		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
302		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
303		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
304		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
305		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
306		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
307		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
308		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
309		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
310		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
311		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
312		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
313		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
314		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
315	1134	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
316	1166	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
317		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
318		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
319	1004	Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Gracilaria
320		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
321		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
322		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
323		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
324		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
325		Caulerpa	Caulerpa J.V. Lamouroux	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
326	28/46	Caulerpa lessonii	<i>Caulerpa lessonii</i> Bory	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	3 October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
327	19/46	Caulerpa lessonii	<i>Caulerpa lessonii</i> Bory	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
328		Caulerpa lessonii	<i>Caulerpa lessonii</i> Bory de Saint-Vincent	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	3 October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	29/46
329		Caulerpa mexicana	<i>Caulerpa mexicana</i> Sonder ex Kützing	Caulerpaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	91
330		Caulerpa mexicana	<i>Caulerpa mexicana</i> Sonder ex Kützing	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	184
331	31/ 46	Caulerpa racemosa var. uvifera	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	3 October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	31/ 46
332	639	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Okha Port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	639 On rock and creeks, intertidal. Exposed
333	640	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	640
334		Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	93 D With <i>Caulerpa corynemorpha</i>
335	1788	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1788
336	2276	Caulerpa racemosa var. unifera	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2276

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
337	2275	Caulerpa racemosa var. unifera	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2275	
338	2277	Caulerpa racemosa var. unifera	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh <i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> frm. <i>complanata</i> (J. Agardh)	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2277	
339	2030	Caulerpa racemosa frm. <i>Complanata</i>	Weber Bosse	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
340		Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	13.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
341	1006	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	11.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
342	1006	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	11.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan		
343	1178	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	15.2.1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
344	2021	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	26th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
345	2022	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	26th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
346	2023	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
347	2025	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	26th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
348	2031	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	26th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
349	1055	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
350	1055	Caulerpa racemosa	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
351	2050	Caulerpa racemosa var. <i>Uvifera</i> ?	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh ?	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
352	2273	Caulerpa racemosa var. <i>Uvifera</i> ?	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh ?	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
353	2274	Caulerpa racemosa var. <i>Uvifera</i> ?	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh ?	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
354	2278	Caulerpa racemosa var. <i>Uvifera</i> ?	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh ?	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
355	2279	Caulerpa racemosa var. <i>Uvifera</i> ?	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh ?	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
356	2280	Caulerpa racemosa var. <i>Uvifera</i> ?	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh ?	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
357	2272	Caulerpa racemosa var. <i>Uvifera</i> ?	<i>Caulerpa racemosa</i> (Forsskål) J. Agardh ?	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
358		Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformis</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
359		Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformis</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
360	641 (a)	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformis</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	641 (a)	
361		Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformis</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) J. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	91 D	
362		Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformis</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae		20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Habitat rock pools
363	712	Caulerpa <i>scapelliformis</i>	<i>Caulerpa scapelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	20 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan		
364	1777	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformis</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
365	1767	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformi</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	7 November 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1767	
366	1761	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformi</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	7 September 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1761	
367	1762	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformi</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	7 October 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1762	Specimen sent to E. Yala Dawson on 22 June 1963
368	1763	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformi</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1763	
369	1764	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformi</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1764	
370	1765	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformi</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1765	
371	1766	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformi</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1766	
372	2108	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformi</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2108	
373	2109	Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformi</i>	<u><i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh</u>	Caulerpaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2109	
374		Caulerpa <i>scalpelliformi</i>	<u><i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh</u>	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
375		Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<u>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</u> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
376		Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<u>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</u> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
377		Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	92
378	2081	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2081
379	2082	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2082
380	2069	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2069
381	2070	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2070
382	2071	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2071
383	2072	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2072
384	2073	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2073
386	2075	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2075
387	2076	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2076
388	2077	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2077
389	2078	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2078
390	2079	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2079
391	2080	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2080
392	1039	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1039
393		Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	92 D
394		Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
395	636 (a)	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	636 (a)
396	1755	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1755
397	1757	Caulerpa scalpelliformis	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1757

This is an interesting green alga with a well developed rhizome like portion from which arise a number of beautiful and graceful leaf-like structures called assimilators. Though several species are best adapted for growth in a variety of situations, this species grows luxuriantly in comparatively deeper waters below low-tide mark, and often times forms a carpet at the floor of the sea

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
398	1756	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1756
399	1785	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1785
400	1787	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i>	<i>Caulerpa scalpelliformis</i> (R.Brown ex Turner) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1787
401	2351	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i>	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (S. G. Gmelin) M. Howe	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	15 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2351
402		<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i>	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (S. G. Gmelin) M. Howe	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
403		<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i>	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (S. G. Gmelin) M. Howe	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
404	2270	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i>	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (S. G. Gmelin) M. Howe	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2270
405	2271	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i>	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (S. G. Gmelin) M. Howe	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2271
406		<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i>	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (S.G. Gmelin) M. Howe	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	94
407	1772	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i>	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> M. Howe	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1772
408	1773	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i>	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> M. Howe	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1773
409	648 (b)	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	648 (b)
410	1329	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1329
411		<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
412	1771	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl) C. Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
413	-	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl.) C. Agardh.	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	13.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan	
414		<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl.) C. Agardh.	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	13.2.55	K. S. Srinivasan	
415		<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl.) C. Agardh.	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
416		<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl.) C. Agardh.	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	96
417	2267	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl.) C. Agardh.	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2267
418	2057	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl.) C. Agardh.	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2057
419	2055	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl.) C. Agardh.	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2055
420	2056	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl.) C. Agardh.	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2056
421		<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl.) C. Agardh.	Caulerpaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	95 D
422	1769	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M. Vahl.) C. Agardh.	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1769
423		<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M.Vahl) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	15.2.1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
424	2268	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M.Vahl) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2268
425	2053	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M.Vahl) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2053
426	1768	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M.Vahl) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1768
427	2054	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M.Vahl) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2054
428	2269	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M.Vahl) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2269
429	2111	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M.Vahl) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2111
430	96 D	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i>	<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (M.Vahl) C.Agardh	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	96 D
431	655	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i>	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (S. G. Gmelin) M. Howe	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	655
432	94 D	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i>	<i>Caulerpa sertularioides</i> (S. G. Gmelin) M. Howe	Caulerpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	94 D
433	846	<i>Antithamnionella</i>	<i>Antithamnionella</i> Lyle	Ceramiaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	846
434	847	<i>Antithamnionella</i>	<i>Antithamnionella</i> Lyle	Ceramiaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	847
435	848	<i>Antithamnionella</i>	<i>Antithamnionella</i> Lyle	Ceramiaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	848
436	849	<i>Antithamnionella</i>	<i>Antithamnionella</i> Lyle	Ceramiaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	849
437	852	<i>Antithamnionella</i>	<i>Antithamnionella</i> Lyle	Ceramiaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	852
438		<i>Centroceros</i>	<i>Centroceras</i> Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
439	1336	<i>Centroceros</i>	<i>Centroceras</i> Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1336
440	1334	<i>Centroceros</i>	<i>Centroceras</i> Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1334
441	1335	<i>Centroceros</i>	<i>Centroceras</i> Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1335
442	1333	<i>Centroceros</i>	<i>Centroceras</i> Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1333
443	1331	<i>Centroceros</i>	<i>Centroceras</i> Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1331
444	1332	<i>Centroceros</i>	<i>Centroceras</i> Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1332
445		<i>Centroceros</i>	<i>Centroceras</i> Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
446		<i>Centroceros</i>	<i>Centroceras</i> Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Isthmia
447		<i>Centroceros</i>	<i>Centroceras</i> Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
448	2089	Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2089
449	2090	Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2090
450	788	Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	788
451	1175	Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
452	1126	Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
453		Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
454		Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
455		Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
456		Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
457		Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
458		Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing	Ceramiaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
459	906	Ceramium	Ceramium Roth.	Ceramiaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	906
460	2222	Ceramium	Ceramium Roth	Ceramiaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2222 on Gracilaria
461	2223	Ceramium	Ceramium Roth	Ceramiaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2223
462	1471	Ceramium	Ceramium Roth	Ceramiaceae	Chilka Lakes, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1471
463	1472	Ceramium	Ceramium Roth	Ceramiaceae	Chilka Lakes, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1472
464	1359	Ceramium	Ceramium Roth	Ceramiaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1359
465	909	Ceramium	Ceramium Roth.	Ceramiaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	909
466		Ceramium transversale	<i>Gayliella transversalis</i> (F.S.Collins & Hervey) T.O.Cho & Fredericq	Ceramiaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Epiphyte on Grateloupia lithophila This interesting red alga usually grows as an epi structures are best suited for its peculiar mode of life.
467	2011	Centroceros clavulatum (Ag.) Schmitz.	<i>Centroceras clavulatum</i> (C. Agardh.) Montagne	Ceramiaceae	Hare Island	26th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
468	1323	Centroceros clavulatum	<i>Centroceras clavulatum</i> (C. Agardh) Montagne	Ceramiaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1323
469	986	Centroceros clavulatum	<i>Centroceras clavulatum</i> (C. Agardh.) Montagne	Ceramiaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	986
470	2394	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2394
471		Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	113
472		Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	114
473		Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	115
474		Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	117
475	2295	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2295
476	2296	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2296
477	288	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	288
478	289	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	289
479	291	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	291
480	277	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	277
481		Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
482		Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
483	272	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	272
484	275	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	275
485	273	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	273
486	278	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	278
487		Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
488	270	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	270
489	287	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	287
490	290	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	290
491		Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	114 D
492		Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
493	274	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	5274
494	271	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	271
495	286	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	286
496	276	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	276
497	293	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	293
498	283	Champia	Champia Desvoux	Champiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	283

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
499		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	113 D
500		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	115 d
501	271	Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	271
502	269	Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	269
503	285	Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	285
504	282	Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	282
505	292	Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	292 In association with Hypoglossum
506		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
507		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
508		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
509		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
510	1166	Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	Growing on Chamaedoris
511	1181	Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
512		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
513		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
514		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
515		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
516		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
517		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
518	1095	Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
519		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
520		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	Fertile specimens
521		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
522		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
523		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
524		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
525		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
526		Champia	Champia Desvauz	Champiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
527		Champia indica	<i>Champia indica</i> Børgesen	Champiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	116
528		Champia indica	<i>Champia indica</i> Børgesen	Champiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	116 D
529	2297	Champia parvula	<i>Champia parvula</i> (C.Agardh) Harvey	Champiaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2297
530	1708	Chnoospora	Chnoospora J. Agardh.	Chnoosporaceae	Cape comoris	8th July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	Similar with Chnoospora fastigiata J. Ag. Var. pacifica J. Ag.
531		Mesogloea	Mesogloia	Chordariaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
532	977	Myriogloea	Myriogloea Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Okha Port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	977
533	800	Myriogloea	Myriogloea Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Okha Port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	800
534	799	Myriogloea	Myriogloea Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Okha Port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	799
535	1255	Myriogloea	Myriogloea Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Okha Port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1255
536	798	Myriogloea	Myriogloea Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	798
537	1101	Myriogloea sciurus	<i>Myriogloea sciurus</i> (Harvey) Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Okha Port	10 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	1101
538	108 D	Myriogloea sciurus	<i>Myriogloea sciurus</i> (Harvey) Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Okha Port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	108 D
539	801	Myriogloea sciurus	<i>Myriogloea sciurus</i> (Harvey) Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	801
540	1553	Myriogloea sciurus	<i>Myriogloea sciurus</i> (Harvey) Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1553
541	1552	Myriogloea sciurus	<i>Myriogloea sciurus</i> (Harvey) Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1552
542	1551	Myriogloea sciurus	<i>Myriogloea sciurus</i> (Harvey) Kuckuck ex Oltmanns	Chordariaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1551
543	1164	Myrionema	Myrionema Greville	Chordariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
544	1174	Myrionema	Myrionema Greville	Chordariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
545	108	Nemacystis ?	Nemacystus Derbés & Solier	Chordariaceae	Okha	8th February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
546	1056	Myrionema	Myrionema Greville	Chordariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
547		Myrionema	Myrionema Greville	Chordariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection							
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector Accession No. Remarks
548		Myrionema	Myrionema Greville	Chordoriaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
549		Myrionema	Myrionema Greville	Chordoriaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
550		Myrionema	Myrionema Greville	Chordoriaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
551		Myrionema	Myrionema Greville	Chordoriaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
552	1177	Myrionema	Myrionema Greville	Chordoriaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
553	32	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	15 Feb. 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
554	35	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	Mai.45	K. S. Srinivasan
555	34	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	Mai.45	K. S. Srinivasan
556	36	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	21st July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
557	25	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	18.Dez.44	K. S. Srinivasan
558	26	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	18.Dez.44	K. S. Srinivasan
559	28	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	20.Jän.45	K. S. Srinivasan
560	31	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	15.Feb.45	K. S. Srinivasan
561	23	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	Nov.6 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
562	22	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	Nov.5 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
563	21	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	Nov.5 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
564	18	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	Nov.4 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
565	27	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	18th December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
566	17	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	10th October1944	K. S. Srinivasan
567	16	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	10th October1944	K. S. Srinivasan
568	15	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	11th October1944	K. S. Srinivasan
569	20	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	5th November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
570	24	Chaetomorpha media (Ag.)Kurz.	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	Nov.6 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
571	19	Chaetomorpha antennina	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
572	1687	Chaetomorpha	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
573	1689	Chaetomorpha	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
574	1688	Chaetomorpha	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
575	1690	Chaetomorpha	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
576	1691	Chaetomorpha	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
577	1693	Chaetomorpha	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
578	1694	Chaetomorpha	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
579	1696	Chaetomorpha media	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
580	1697	Chaetomorpha media	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
581	1698	Chaetomorpha media	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
582		Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan
583		Chaetomorpha media	<i>Chaetomorpha antennina</i> (Bory) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
584	894	Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
585	893	Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
586	891	Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
587	3358	Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan
588	1361	Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Hare Island	26 May 1949	K. S. Srinivasan
589	1362	Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Hare Island	27 May 1949	K. S. Srinivasan

Growing on exposed, surf-beaten localities. groyne wall. On sea facing side of Groyne-wall.

Acrochaetum growing as epiphyte.

1698 In association with Acrochaetium izengani

This is a graceful green alga which flourishes in rocky coasts, which are subjected to violent wave action. It has a firm hold-fast. Its thallus which is made up of a number of unbranched tough filaments is best suited for its habitat

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
590	1363	Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Hare Island	27 May 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1363
591		Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
592		Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
593		Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
594		Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
595		Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
596		Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
597		Chaetomorpha	Chaetomorpha Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
598	1077	Chaetomorpha linum	<i>Chaetomorpha linum</i> (O.F.Müller) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Laurencia, Gelidium,
599		Cladophora glomerata	<i>Cladophora glomerata</i> (Linnaeus) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	71 D
600		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	6 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
601		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	10 January 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
602		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	10 January 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
603		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
604		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
606	603	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	603
607	667	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	667
608	672	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	672
609	677	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	677
610	678	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	678
611	679	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	679
612	681	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	681
613	675	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	675
614	674	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	674
615	673	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	673
616	669	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	669
617	665	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	665
618	1646	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1646 With <i>Spyridia insignis</i>
619	1647	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1647 With <i>Chaetomorpha</i>
620	1645	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1645
621		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
622		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	66
623	2131	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2131
624	2132	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2132
625	2133	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2133
626		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	23 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
627		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	23 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
628	1436	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1436
629	1437	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1437
630	1438	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1438
631		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
632		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
633		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
634		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
635		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
636		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
637		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
638		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
639		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
640		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
641		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
642		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
643	41/46	Cladophora sp.?	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	Jän.46	K. S. Srinivasan	
644		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	0
645	1435	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1435

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
646	1433	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1433
647	1434	Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1434
648		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
649		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
650		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
651		Cladophora	Cladophora Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
652		Codium dwarkense	<i>Codium dwarkense</i> Børgesen	Codiaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	80 D
653		Codium dwarkense	<i>Codium dwarkense</i> Børgesen	Codiaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	83 D
654		Codium iyengarii	<i>Codium indicum</i> S.C.Dixit	Codiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	81 D
655		Codium iyengari	<i>Codium indicum</i> S.C.Dixit	Codiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	81
656		Codium iyengari	<i>Codium indicum</i> S.C.Dixit	Codiaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	83
657		Codium latum	<i>Codium latum</i> Suringar	Codiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	82 D
658	533	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	533
659	532	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	532
660	534	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	534
661	639 (b)	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	639 (b)
662	640 (b)	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	640 (b)
663	512	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	512
664	514	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	514
665	522	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	522
666	523	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	523
667	526	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	526
668	645 (b)	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	645 (b)
669	517	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	517
670	519	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	519
671	2810	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2810
672	2806	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2806
673	2807	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2807
674	1122	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Champia
675	636	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	636
676		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
677		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
678	1094	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
679	1122	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
680	1122	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
681		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
682		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
683		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
684	1789	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1789
685	1790	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1790
686	1791	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1791
687		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
688	1030	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
689	1030	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
690	1030	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
691		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
692		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
693		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
694	646 (a)	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	646 (a)
695	527	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	527

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
696	525	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	525
697	643 (a)	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	643 (a)
698	642 (a)	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	642 (a)
699	638	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	638
700	637 (a)	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	637 (a)
701	644 (a)	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	644 (a)
702		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	20 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
703		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	24 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
704		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	24 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
705	2391	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2391
706	2390	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2390
707	2389	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2389
708		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	80
709		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	79
710		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	82
711		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
712	518	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	518
713	521	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	521
714	531	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	531
715	513	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	513
716	516	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	516
717	524	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	524
718	528	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	528
719	529	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	529
720	530	Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	530
721		Codium	Codium Stackhouse	Codiaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
722	1031	Jania	Jania J. V. Lamouroux	Corallinaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
723		Jania	Jania J. V. Lamouroux	Corallinaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
724		Jania	Jania J. V. Lamouroux	Corallinaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
725	1004	Jania	Jania J.V. Lamouroux	Corallinaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
726		Jania	Jania J.V. Lamouroux	Corallinaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
727		Jania	Jania J.V. Lamouroux	Corallinaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
728		Jania	Jania J.V. Lamouroux	Corallinaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
729		Jania	Jania J.V. Lamouroux	Corallinaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
734	1524	Hypnea sp.	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Chilka lake	21.4.1950	K. S. Srinivasan	
735	1744	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1744
736	1743	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1743
737	1742	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1742
738	1741	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1741
739	1740	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1740
740	1739	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1739
741	1738	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1738
742	1737	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1737
743	1307	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1307
744	1306	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1306
745	1305	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1305
746	1304	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1304
747	1303	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1303
748		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	10 D
749	907	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	907 In association with Grateloupia filicina
750		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae				
751		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Krusadai Island		K. S. Srinivasan	
752		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
753		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
754		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection							
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector Accession No. Remarks
755	1024	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
756		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
757	1713	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1713
758	1733	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1733
759	1734	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1734
760	1735	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1735
761	1736	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1736
762	2243	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2243
763	2245	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2245
764	2246	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2246
765		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
766	2236	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2236
767		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
768	1122	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
769		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
770		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
771		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
772		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
773	1095	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
774	1095	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
775		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
776		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
777		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
778		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
779		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
780		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Tuticorin	24 December 1957	K. S. Srinivasan
781	-	Hypnea sp.	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	Mär.44	K. S. Srinivasan
782	1737	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1737
783	1738	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1738
784	1739	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1739
785	1740	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1740
786	1741	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1741
787	1742	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1742
788	1743	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1743
789	1744	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1744
790	1300	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1300
791	1301	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1301
792	1298	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1298
793	1299	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1299
794	1297	Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1297
795		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan
796		Hypnea	Hypnea J. V. Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan 0
797	1122	Hypnea	Hypnea J.V.Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
798	1136	Hypnea	Hypnea J.V.Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
799	1152	Hypnea	Hypnea J.V.Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
800	1165	Hypnea	Hypnea J.V.Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
801	1140	Hypnea	Hypnea J.V.Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
802		Hypnea	Hypnea J.V.Lamouroux	Cystocloniaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
803	1327	Heterosiphonia	Herposiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1327
804	1902	Herposiphonia	Herposiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1902
805		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
806	1379	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1379
807	238	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 238
808	240	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 240
809	243	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 243

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
810	1378	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1378	
811	1380	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1380	
812	1381	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1381	
813	13852	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1382	
814	1122	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
815		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
816	1094	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
817	1094	Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
818		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
819		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
820		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
821		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
822		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
823		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
824		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
825		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
826		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
827		Heterosiphonia	Heterosiphonia Montagne	Dasyaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		In association with Halimeda
828	242	Heterosiphonia mullerii	<i>Heterosiphonia muelleri</i> (Sonder) de Toni	Dasyaceae	Okha	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	242	
829	2812	Neomeris	Neomeris J. V. Lamouroux	Dasycladaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2812	
830	2811	Neomeris	Neomeris J. V. Lamouroux	Dasycladaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2811	
831	2813	Neomeris	Neomeris J. V. Lamouroux	Dasycladaceae	Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2813	
832	1823	Acrosorium	<i>Acrosorium</i> Zanardini ex Kützing	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1823	
833	1826	Acrosorium	<i>Acrosorium</i> Zanardini ex Kützing <i>Apoglossum spathulatum</i> (Sonder) Womersley & Shepley	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1826	Growing on Gracilaria
834	722	Hypoglossum spathulatum	<i>Apoglossum spathulatum</i> (Sonder) Womersley & Shepley	Delesseriaceae	Okha Port	8 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	722	
835		Hypoglossum spathulatum	<i>Apoglossum spathulatum</i> (Sonder) Womersley & Shepley	Delesseriaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	106	
836	1819	Acrosorium uncinatum	<i>Cryptopleura ramosa</i> (Hudson) L.Newton	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1819	Growing on Laurencia
837	1820	Acrosorium uncinatum	<i>Cryptopleura ramosa</i> (Hudson) L.Newton	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1820	
838	1821	Acrosorium uncinatum	<i>Cryptopleura ramosa</i> (Hudson) L.Newton	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1821	
839	1822	Acrosorium uncinatum	<i>Cryptopleura ramosa</i> (Hudson) L.Newton	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1822	Growing on Laurencia
840	1824	Acrosorium uncinatum	<i>Cryptopleura ramosa</i> (Hudson) L.Newton	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1824	
841		Dictyurus purpurascens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
842	1402	Dictyurus purpurascens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1402	
843	1324	Dictyurus purpurascens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1324	
844	1400	Dictyurus purpurascens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1400	
845	1403	Dictyurus purpurascens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Hare Island	28 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1403	
846	1983	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		Specimen sent to E. Yala, Dawson. Signed by K. S. Srinivasan.
847	1980	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
848	1979	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
849	1978	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
850	1977	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
851	1984	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
852	1985	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
853	1982	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
854	-	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
855	1397	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurascens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1397	
856	1398	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurescens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1398	
857	1399	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurescens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1399	
858	1401	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurescens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1401	
859	1395	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurescens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Hare Island	2 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1395	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
860	1396	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurescens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1396	
861		Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurescens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
862	1981	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurescens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1981	
863	1986	Dictyurus purpurescens	<i>Dictyurus purpurescens</i> Bory	Delesseriaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1986	
864		Heterosiphonia	<i>Heterosiphonia Montagne</i>	Delesseriaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	9	
865	341	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	341	
866	349	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	349	
867	343	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	343	
868	346	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	346	
869	353	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	353	
870	354	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	354	
871	342	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	342	
872	342	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	342	
873	354	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	354	
874	353	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	353	
875	349	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	349	
876	346	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	346	
877	343	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	343	
878	341	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	341	
879	344	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	344	
880	351	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	351	
881	352	Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	352	
882		Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
883		Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
884		Hypoglossum	<i>Hypoglossum Kützing</i>	Delesseriaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
885		Hypoglossum spathulatum	<i>Hypoglossum spathulatum</i> (Sonder) Kützing	Delesseriaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
886		Hypoglossum spathulatum	<i>Hypoglossum spathulatum</i> (Sonder) Kützing	Delesseriaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
887		Hypoglossum spathulatum	<i>Hypoglossum spathulatum</i> (Sonder) Kützing	Delesseriaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
888		Martensia	<i>Martensia</i> K. Hering	Delesseriaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
889		Martensia	<i>Martensia</i> K. Hering	Delesseriaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
890	1177	Nitophyllum	<i>Nitophyllum Greville</i>	Delesseriaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
891	2248	Nitophyllum marginale	<i>Nitophyllum marginale</i> (Kützing) J.Agardh	Delesseriaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2248	A rare member of red alga along our coast. This grows on corals and other hard substrata, in more or less exposed localities subjected to strong wave action
892		Desmia	<i>Desmarestia</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Desmarestiaceae	Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
893	1003	Desmia	<i>Desmarestia</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Desmarestiaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
894		Desmia	<i>Desmarestia</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Desmarestiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
895		Desmia	<i>Desmarestia</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Desmarestiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
896		Desmia	<i>Desmarestia</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Desmarestiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
897		Desmia	<i>Desmarestia</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Desmarestiaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
898	1391	Avrainvillea	<i>Avrainvillea Decaisne</i>	Dichotomosiphonaceae	Hare Island	27.6.1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
899	1393	Avrainvillea	<i>Avrainvillea Decaisne</i>	Dichotomosiphonaceae	Hare Island	27.6.1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
900	2987	Avrainvillea	<i>Avrainvillea Decaisne</i>	Dichotomosiphonaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2987	
901	2986	Avrainvillea	<i>Avrainvillea Decaisne</i>	Dichotomosiphonaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2986	
902	2985	Avrainvillea erecta	<i>Avrainvillea erecta</i> (Berkeley) A. Gepp & E.S. Gepp	Dichotomosiphonaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2985	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
903	2821	Avrainvillea ridley	<i>Avrainvillea ridleyi</i> A. Gepp & E. S. Gepp	Dichotomosiphonac eae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2821
904	2822	Avrainvillea ridley	<i>Avrainvillea ridleyi</i> A. Gepp & E. S. Gepp	Dichotomosiphonac eae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2822
905	2988	Avrainvillea ridleyii	<i>Avrainvillea ridleyi</i> A. Gepp & E. S. Gepp	Dichotomosiphonac eae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2988
906		Dicranema	Dicranema Sonder	Dicranemataceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
907		Halycerus australes	<i>Dictyopteris australis</i> (Sonder) Askenasy	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	171 D
908	175	Dictyopteris australes ?	<i>Dictyopteris australis</i> (Sonder) Askenasy ?	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	1st February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
909	60	Dictyopteris australis ?	<i>Dictyopteris australis</i> (Sonder) Askenasy ?	Dictyotaceae	Maldwarka	19th February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
910	61D	Dictyopteris australis	<i>Dictyopteris australis</i> (Sonder) Askenasy ?	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6th February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
911	2087	Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2087
912	2086	Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2086
913	1606	Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1606
914	1607	Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1607
915	1608	Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1608
916	1609	Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1609
917	1610	Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1610
918	1611	Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1611
919	1612	Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1612
920	1613	Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1613
921		Dictyopteris delicatula	<i>Dictyopteris delicatula</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
922	-	Dictyopteris	Dictyopteris J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Cape comorin	Mär.44	K. S. Srinivasan	
923	1122	Dictyopteris	Dictyopteris J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
924	1093	Dictyopteris	Dictyopteris J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
925		Dictyopteris	Dictyopteris J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
926		Dictyopteris	Dictyopteris J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
927		Dictyopteris	Dictyopteris J.V.Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
928		Dictyopteris	Dictyopteris J.V.Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
929	1122	Dictyopteris	Dictyopteris J.V.Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
930	1122	Dictyopteris	Dictyopteris J.V.Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
931	60 D	Dictyopteris woodwardii	<i>Dictyopteris woodwardii</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	60 D
932	433 a	Dictyopteris woodwardii	<i>Dictyopteris woodwardii</i> (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	433 a
933	1418	Dictyota ciliata	<i>Dictyota ciliolata</i> Sonder ex Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1418
934	2247	Dictyota ciliata	<i>Dictyota ciliolata</i> Sonder ex Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2247
935		Dictyota dichotoma	<i>Dictyota dichotoma</i> (Hudson) J.V.Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	53
936	1413	Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1413
937	1415	Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1415
938	1416	Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1416
939	1417	Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1417
940	1258	Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1258
941		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	53 D
942		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	58 D
943		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
944		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
945		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
946		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
947	2026	Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2026
948	2027	Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2027
949		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
950	1007	Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1007
951		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
952		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
953	310	Liagora	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	310

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
954		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
955	1093	Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
956		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
957		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Tuticorin	24 December 1957	K. S. Srinivasan		
958		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
959		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
960		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
961		Dictyota	Dictyota J. V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
962		Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		54 D
963	2354	Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		2354
964	2380	Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		2380
965	778	Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		778
966	875	Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		875
967	509	Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		509
968		Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		3
969		Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		54
970	1410	Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		1410
971	1411	Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		1411
972	1412	Dictyota	Dictyota J.V. Lamouroux	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		1412
973		Lobophora variegata	<i>Lobophora variegata</i> (J. V. Lamouroux) Womersley ex E. C. Oliveira	Dictyotaceae		October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
974	35/46	Zonaria latissima	<i>Lobophora variegata</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) Womersley ex E.C.Oliveira	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	3 October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
975	24/46	Zonaria latissima	<i>Lobophora variegata</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) Womersley ex E.C.Oliveira	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	3 october 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
976	52D	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31st January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
977	439	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31st January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
978	443	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	1st February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
979	444	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	1st February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
980	445	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	1st February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
981	446	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	1st February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
982	448 (a)	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	1st February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
983	492	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31st January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
984		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Madras Govt. Museum Herbarium	15th February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
985	2513	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Car nicobar, nicobar Island	16th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
986	2514	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
987	2515	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
988	2516	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
989	2517	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
990	2536	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
991	2537	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
992	2538	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
993	2539	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
994	2540	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
995	2541	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
996	2542	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
997	2543	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
998	2509	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2509
999	2510	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2510
1000	2511	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2511
1001	2512	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2512
1002	2530	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Nancowri, Nicobar Island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2530
1003	2531	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Nancowri, Nicobar Island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2531
1004	2532	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Nancowri, Nicobar Island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2532
1005	2533	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Nancowri, Nicobar Island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2533
1006	2534	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2534
1007	2535	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2535
1008	1313	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1313
1009	1312	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1312
1010	2066	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2066
1011	2063	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2063
1012	2061	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2061
1013	2060	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2060
1014	2059	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2059
1015	2058	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2058
1016	2062	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2062
1017	2064	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2064
1018	2065	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2065
1019	2153	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2153
1020		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945		0
1021	2288	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2288
1022	2290	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2290
1023		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945		
1024		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941		
1025	2363	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2363
1026		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	0
1027		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha Port	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	0
1028	2524	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2524
1029	2526	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2526

Padina in association with
Stoeochspermum maymila

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
1030	2527	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2527	
1031	2528	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2528	
1032	2529	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2529	
1033	2067	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2067	
1034	2068	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2068	
1035	2203	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2203	
1036	2193	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2193	
1037	2289	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2289	
1038		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1039	51	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	51	
1040	50	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	50	
1041	49	Padina fraseronii	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	49	
1042	48	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	48	
1043	52	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	52	
1044	3364	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3364	
1045		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	0	
1046		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	0	
1047		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	0	
1048	3413	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3413	
1049	3393	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3393	
1050	2518	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2518	
1051	2519	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2519	
1052	2520	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2520	
1053	2521	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2521	
1054	2522	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2522	
1055	2523	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2523	
1056	2523	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2523	
1057	2522	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2522	
1058	2521	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2521	
1059	2520	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2520	
1060	2519	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2519	
1061	2518	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2518	
1062	3393	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3393	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
1063	3413	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3413
1064		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941		
1065		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941		
1066		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941		
					South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3364
1067	3364	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	0
1068		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2289
1069	2289	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	0
1070		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2203
1071	2203	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	51
1072	51	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	50
1073	50	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	48
1074	48	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1075		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2067
1076	2067	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2068
1077	2068	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2433
1078	2433	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1079		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1595
1080	1595	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1598
1081	1598	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1599
1082	1599	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1600
1083	1600	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1601
1084	1601	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1602
1085	1602	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1603
1086	1603	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1604
1087	1604	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1605
1088	1605	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1597
1089	1597	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1596
1090	1596	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Mahabalipuram		K. S. Srinivasan	
1091		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	437
1092	437	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	495
1093	495	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	434
1094	434	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	429
1095	429	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	430
1096	430	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae		15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
1097		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae		15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
1098		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1099		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	437 (a)
1100	437 (a)	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	438 (a) In rock pools, intertidal
1101	438 (a)	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	50 D
1102		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	48 D
1103		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	431
1104	431	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	494
1105	494	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	496
1106	496	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	497
1107	497	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	705
1108	705	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	493
1109	493	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
1110	441	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	441
1111	440	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	440
1112	438	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	438
1113		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	51 D
1114		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
1115	1040	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1116		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1117		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955			
1118		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955			
1119		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955			
1120		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	21 February 1955			
1121		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	21 February 1955			
1122		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955			
1123	1132	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1124	1125	Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1125		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1126		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1127		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1128		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1129		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1130		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1131		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1132		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1133		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1134		Padina	Padina Adanson	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1135	447	Padina commersoni	Padina boryana Thivy	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		447
1136	49	Padina fraserii	<i>Padina fraseri</i> (Greville) Greville	Dictyotaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		49
1137	442	Padina fraserii	<i>Padina fraseri</i> (Greville) Greville	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		442
1138		Padina fraserii	<i>Padina fraseri</i> (Greville) Greville	Dictyotaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		49 D
1139		Padina tetraastroemata	<i>Padina tetraastroemata</i> Hauck	Dictyotaceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1140		Padina tetraastroemata	<i>Padina tetraastroemata</i> Hauck	Dictyotaceae	Mahabalipuram	15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1141	2349	Spathoglossum asperum	<i>Spathoglossum asperum</i> J. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		2349
1142		Spathoglossum asperum	<i>Spathoglossum asperum</i> J. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		59 D
1143		Spathoglossum asperum	<i>Spathoglossum asperum</i> J. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1144		Spathoglossum asperum	<i>Spathoglossum asperum</i> J. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island		K. S. Srinivasan		
1145		Spathoglossum asperum	<i>Spathoglossum asperum</i> J. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		58
1146		Spathoglossum asperum	<i>Spathoglossum asperum</i> J. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		58
1147		Spathoglossum asperum	<i>Spathoglossum asperum</i> J. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		57
1148		Spathoglossum asperum	<i>Spathoglossum asperum</i> J. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		56
1149		Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		55 D
1150		Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		56 D
1151	463	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		463
1152		Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1153		Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		55
1154	2287	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		2287
1155	1427	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		1427
1156	1428	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		1428
1157	1429	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		1429
1158	1430	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		1430
1159	1431	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		1431
1160	1432	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		1432
1161	508	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		508
1162	505	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		505
1163	504	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		504
1164	501	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		501
1165	467	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		467
1166	454	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		454
1167	452	Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		452
1168		Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		57 D
1169		Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1170		Spathoglossum	Spathoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
1171	707	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	707
1172	460	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	460
1173	461	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	461
1174	465	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	465
1175	462	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	462
1176	459	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	459
1177	502	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	502
1178	458	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	458
1179	457	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	457
1180	456	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	456
1181	1585	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1585
1182		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1183		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1184		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1185		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1186		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1187		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1188	1122	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1189	1122	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1190		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1191		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1192		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1193		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1194		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1195		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	Juvenile proliferating shoots
1196		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1197		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Bryopsis
1198		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1199		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1200	1122	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1201		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1202		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1203		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1204	1127	Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1205		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Ulva
1206		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1207		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1208		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1209		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1210		Spathoglossum	Spatoglossum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Bryopsis
1211	446 (a)	Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	446 (a) In association with Ulva
1212	447 (a)	Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	447 (a)
1213	2044	Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2044
1214	1275	Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1275
1215	445 (a)	Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	445 (a)
1216		Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1217		Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1218	444 (a)	Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	444 (a)
1219		Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1220	2154	Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2154
1221	1122	Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1222	1122	Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1223		Stoehospermum	Stoehospermum Kützing	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
			<i>Stoehospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux)					
1224	1316	Stoehospermum marginale	J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1316

Collection							
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector Accession No. Remarks
1225		Stoechospermum marginale	<i>Stoechospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1226		Stoechospermum marginale	<i>Stoechospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 5
1227	2041	Stoechospermum marginale	<i>Stoechospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2041
1228	2042	Stoechospermum marginale	<i>Stoechospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2042
1229	2043	Stoechospermum marginale	<i>Stoechospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2043
1230	2045	Stoechospermum marginale	<i>Stoechospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2045
1231	2046	Stoechospermum marginale	<i>Stoechospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2046
1232	2047	Stoechospermum marginale	<i>Stoechospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2047
1233		Stoechospermum marginale	<i>Stoechospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 5 D
1234	706	Stoechospermum marginale	<i>Stoechospermum polypodioides</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan Rock pools and below low water mark on 706 sides of rocks and creeks, exposed areas
1235	1792	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1792
1236	1793	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1793
1237	2196	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2196
1238		Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan
1239		Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan
1240		Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan
1241	1060	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1242	804	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 804
1243		Zoonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1244		Zoonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1245		Zoonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1246	1058	Zoonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1247		Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1248		Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1249		Zoonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh	Dictyotaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1250		Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan
1251	1421	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1421
1252	1422	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1422
1253	1423	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1423
1254	1424	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1424
1255	1425	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1425
1256	2151	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2151
1257		Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 156
1258	1311	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1311
1259	499	Zonaria	Zonaria C. Agardh.	Dictyotaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 499
1260	443 (a)	Ectocarpus	Ectocarpus Lyngbye	Ectocarpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan
1261	442 (a)	Ectocarpus	Ectocarpus Lyngbye	Ectocarpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan
1262	441 (a)	Ectocarpus	Ectocarpus Lyngbye	Ectocarpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan
1263	453	Ectocarpus	Ectocarpus Lyngbye	Ectocarpaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan
1264		Ectocarpus sp.	Ectocarpus Lyngbye	Ectocarpaceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan Ref. 237-M.J. 45
1265	1374	Ectocarpus	Ectocarpus Lyngbye	Ectocarpaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1374 Growing Gracilaria conferroides
1266	2285	Ectocarpus	Ectocarpus Lyngbye	Ectocarpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2285
1267	2284	Ectocarpus	Ectocarpus Lyngbye	Ectocarpaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2284
1268	1170	Galaxura	Galaxaura J. V. Lamouroux	Galaxauraceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan

Collection							
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector Accession No. Remarks
1269	1139	Galaxaura	Galaxaura J. V. Lamouroux	Galaxauraceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1270	1094	Galaxaura	Galaxaura J. V. Lamouroux	Galaxauraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1271	1094	Galaxaura	Galaxaura J. V. Lamouroux	Galaxauraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1272		Galaxaura	Galaxaura J. V. Lamouroux	Galaxauraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1273	1013	Galaxura	Galaxaura J. V. Lamouroux	Galaxauraceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1274		-	-	Gelidiaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1275		-	-	Gelidiaceae	Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1276		Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1277	1988	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1988
1278		Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan
1279		Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1280		Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1281	1122	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1282	1122	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1283	1122	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1284		Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1285	1130	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1286	1095	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1287	1095	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1288		Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1289		Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamaroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1290		Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1291	1059	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1292	1047	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1293	1032	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1294	1078	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1295	997	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Okha port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 997
1296	359	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 359
1297	360	Gelidium	Gelidium J. V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 360 Rock pools, edges at higher levels
1298	1072	Gelidium	Gelidium J.V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1299	2123	Gelidium	Gelidium J.V. Lamouroux	Gelidiaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2123
1300	2314	Gelidium rigidum	<i>Gelidiella acerosa</i> (Forsskål) Feldmann & Hamel	Gelidiellaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2314
1301	910	Gracilaria sp.	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape comorin	11.7.1949	K. S. Srinivasan
1302	1921	Gracilaria compressa	<i>Gracilaria compressa</i> (C. Agardh) Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1921
1303	1923	Gracilaria compressa	<i>Gracilaria compressa</i> (C. Agardh) Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1923
1304		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1305		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1306		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1307		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1308		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 May 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1309		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1310		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 May 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1311		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1312		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1313		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1314		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1315		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1316		Gracilaria corticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 May 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1317		Gracilaria coticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 May 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1318		Gracilaria coticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 May 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1319		Gracilaria coticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 May 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1320		Gracilaria coticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1321		Gracilaria coticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1322		Gracilaria coticata	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1323	911	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 911
1324	2092	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2092

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
1325	2093	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2093
1326		Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	68
					South Point, Port Blair, Andaman			
1327	3369	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Islands	9 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	3369
1328		Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 May 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1338
1329		Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 May 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1339 In association Centroceus as epiphyte
1330		Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 May 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1340 In association Centroceus as epiphyte
1331		Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 May 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1341 In association Centroceus as epiphyte
1332		Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria corticata</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 May 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1342 In association Centroceus as epiphyte
1333	-	Gracilaria fergusonii	<i>Gracilaria debilis</i> (Forsskål) Børgesen	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	Okt.41	K. S. Srinivasan	
1334	1920	Gracilaria fergusonii	<i>Gracilaria debilis</i> (Forsskål) Børgesen	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1920
1335	1916	Gracilaria fergusonii ?	<i>Gracilaria debilis</i> (Forsskål) Børgesen	Gracilariaceae	Cape comorin	8th July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
1336	1911	Gracilaria fergusonii	<i>Gracilaria fergusonii</i> J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1911
1337		Gracilaria fergusonii	<i>Gracilaria fergusonii</i> J. Agardh	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
1338	1947	Gracilaria foliifera	<i>Gracilaria foliifera</i> (Forsskål) Børgesen	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1947
					South Point, port Blair, Andaman			Determined by M.
1339	3377	Gracilaria gracilis (stackhouse) staafoft)	<i>Gracilaria gracilis</i> (Stackhouse) Steentoft, L.M.Irvine & Farnham	Gracilariaceae	Island	9th February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	Palaniswamy
1340	1155	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1341		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1342		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1343	1326	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1326
1344	1309	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1309 Gracilaria with Centroceros as epiphyte
1345	1292	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1292
1346	912	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	912
1347	1394	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1394
1348	2029	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2029
1349	1568	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1568
1350	1584	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1584
1351	1567	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1567
1352		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941		
1353		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Krusadai Island			
1354		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943		
1355		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
1356	1394	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1394
1357	1072	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1358		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
1359	1951	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1951
1360	1952	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1952
1361	1949	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1949
1362	1946	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1946
1363	1948	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1948
1364	1944	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1944
1365	1945	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1945 With Ceramium
1366	1943	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1943
1367	1343	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1343
1368	1365	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1365
1369	902	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria</i> Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	902 With Hypnea as epiphyte
1370	2098	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria</i> Greville	Gracilariaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2098 In association with Ulva
1371	2106	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2106

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
1372	2107	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2107
1373	1569	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1569
1374	1570	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1570
1375	1571	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1571
1376	1572	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1572
1377	1317	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1317
1379	1294	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1294
1380	1286	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1286
								This curious red laga grows on rocks which are dashed by violent waves. Its several branches gives the plant a rough appearance
1381	1717	Spiridia insignis			Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	1717
1382	1287	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1287
1383	1288	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1288
1384	1289	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1289
1385	1290	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1290
1386	1291	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1291
1387	2142	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2142
1388	2143	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2143
1389	2144	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2144
1390	2141	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2141
1391	1018	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1392	1018	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1393	1018	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1394	1035	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1395	1063	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1396		Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria Greville</i>	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1397	1035	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria Greville</i>	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1398	1035	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria Greville</i>	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1399		Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria Greville</i>	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1400	1068	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria Greville</i>	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1401	1068	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria Greville</i>	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1402	1035	Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria Greville</i>	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1403	1027	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1404	1027	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1405	1027	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1406	1042	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1407	2145	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2145
1408		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1409		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae		5 November 1944		
1410	1581	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1581
1411	1573	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1573
1412	1574	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1574
1413	1575	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1575
1414	1576	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1576
1415	1577	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1577
1416	1578	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1578
1417	1579	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1579
1418	1580	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1580
1419	1582	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1582
1420	1583	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1583
1421	1293	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1293
1422	1295	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1295
1423		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1424		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1425		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
1426		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1427		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	164 D
1428		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
1429		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
1430	1912	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1912
1431	1914	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1914
1432	1922	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1922
1433	407	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	407
1434	408	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	408
1435		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1436		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1437	551	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	551
1438	714	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	714
1439		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Okha		K. S. Srinivasan	
1440		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Okha		K. S. Srinivasan	
1441	2130	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2130 In association with Cladophora
1442	2146	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2146
1443	2137	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2137
1444	2138	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2138
1445	2139	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2139
1446	2140	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2140
1447	2393	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2393
1448		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1449	1915	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1915
1450	1939	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1939
1451	1940	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1940
1452	1941	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1941
1453	1942	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1942
1454	1490	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Chilka Lake, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1490
1455	1461	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1461
1456	1481	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1481
1457	1463	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Chilka Lake, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1463 With other epiphytes
1458	1465	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1465
1459	1464	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Chilka Lake, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1464
1460	1462	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Chilka Lake, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1462
1461		Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria</i> Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1462		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1463		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1464		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1465	1924	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1924
1466	1925	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1925
1467	1926	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1926
1468	1927	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1927
1469	1928	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1928
1470	1930	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1930
1471	1933	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1933
1472	1934	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1934
1473	1936	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1936
1474	1937	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1937
1475	1938	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1938
1476		Gracilaria	<i>Gracilaria</i> Greville	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
1477		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
1478		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1479	1122	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1480	1122	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1481	1157	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1482	1168	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1483	1137	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1484	1137	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1485	1131	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1486	1154	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1487	1139	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1488		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1489		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1490	1094	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1491	1095	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1492		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1493		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1494		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1495		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1496	1003	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1497	1003	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1498	1002	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1499	1002	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1500	1002	Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1501		Gracilaria confervoides	<i>Gracilariopsis longissima</i> (S.G.Gmelin) Steentoft, L.M.Irvine & Farnham	Gracilariaceae	Hare Island	26 May 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		1337 In association with Ceramium
1502	2311	Gracilaria confervoides	<i>Gracilariopsis longissima</i> (S.G.Gmelin) Steentoft, L.M.Irvine & Farnham	Gracilariaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		2311
1503	1459	Gracilaria confervoides	<i>Gracilariopsis longissima</i> (S.G.Gmelin) Steentoft, L.M.Irvine & Farnham	Gracilariaceae	Chilka Lake, Pigeon Islands	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan		1459
1504	1460	Gracilaria confervoides	<i>Gracilariopsis longissima</i> (S.G.Gmelin) Steentoft, L.M.Irvine & Farnham	Gracilariaceae	Chilka Lake, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan		1460
1505		Gracilaria lichenoides	<i>Hydropuntia edulis</i> (S.G.Gmelin) Gurgel & Fredericq	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1942	K. S. Srinivasan		
1506		Gracilaria lichenoides	<i>Hydropuntia edulis</i> (S.G.Gmelin) Gurgel & Fredericq	Gracilariaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
1507		Gracilaria	Gracilaria Greville	Gracilariaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1508		Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		with several epiphytes
1509		Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1510	1134	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1511	1166	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1512	1160	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1513	1122	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Dwarka	14th February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1514	1132	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Dwarka	15th February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1515	2886	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Noth Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		2886
1516	3412	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		3412
1517	2908	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		2908
1518	2909	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		2909

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
1519	2910	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2910
1520	2911	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2911
1521	2912	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Sawai, Car Nicobar, nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2912
1522	2904	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2904
1523	2905	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2905
1524	2906	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2906
1525	2907	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2907
1526	2903	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2903
1527	2897	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2897
1528	2892	Halimeda	Halimeda J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2892
1529		Halimeda tuna	<i>Halimeda tuna</i> (J. Ellis & Solander) J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	89 D
1530		<i>Halimeda tuna</i> (Ellis et Solender) Lamx.	<i>Halimeda tuna</i> (J. Ellis & Solander) J. V. Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Cape Comorin	Okt.41	K. S. Srinivasan	
1531		Halimeda tuna	<i>Halimeda tuna</i> (J. Ellis & Solander) J.V.Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	89
1532	1849	Halimeda tuna	<i>Halimeda tuna</i> (J. Ellis & Solander) J.V.Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1849
1533	1070	Halimeda tuna	<i>Halimeda tuna</i> (J. Ellis & Solander) J.V.Lamouroux	Halimedaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1534	1033	Halyceros	Haloceras Dall	Haloceratidae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1535	1033	Halyceros	Haloceras Dall	Haloceratidae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1536	1033	Halyceros	Haloceras Dall	Haloceratidae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1537		Carpopeltis	Carpopeltis F. Schmitz	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1538		Carpopeltis rigida	<i>Carpopeltis maillardii</i> (Montagne & Millardet) Chiang	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	0
1539		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1540		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1541	2680	Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2680
1542	2681	Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2681
1543		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1544		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1545		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1546		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1547		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1548		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1549		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1550		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1551		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1552		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1553		Corynemorpha prismatica	<i>Corynemorpha prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
1554		<i>Corynephora prismatica</i>	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1555		<i>Corynephora prismatica</i>	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1556		<i>Corynephora prismatica</i>	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1557		<i>Corynephora prismatica</i>	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1
1558		<i>Corynephora prismatica</i>	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1559	328	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i>	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	328
1560	330	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i>	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	330
1561		<i>Corynephora prismatica</i>	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1562		<i>Corynephora prismatica</i>	<i>Corynephora prismatica</i> (J. Agardh.) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
1563	1796	<i>Cryptonemia</i>	<i>Cryptonemia</i> J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1796
1564	1801	<i>Cryptonemia</i>	<i>Cryptonemia</i> J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1801
1565	1804	<i>Cryptonemia</i>	<i>Cryptonemia</i> J. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1804
1566	1778	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i>	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i> Sonder	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1778
1567	1797	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i>	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i> Sonder	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1797
1568	1799	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i>	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i> Sonder	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1799
1569	1800	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i>	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i> Sonder	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1800
1570	1802	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i>	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i> Sonder	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1802
1571	1803	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i>	<i>Cryptonemia undulata</i> Sonder	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1803
1572	1426	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1426
1573		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
1574		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	111
1575	368	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	368
1576	369	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	369
1577	-	<i>Grateloupia</i> sp.	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Cape comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1578		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1579	2135	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2135
1580		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
1581	377	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	377
1582	376	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	376
1583	373	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	373
1584	375	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	375
1585	371	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	371
1586	370	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	370
1587	369	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	369
1588	366	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	366
1589	365	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	365
1590	363	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	363
1591	362	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	362
1592	1280	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1280
1593	378	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	378
1594		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	20 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
1595		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	20 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
1596		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1597		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1598		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	20 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
1599		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1600		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1601		<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1602	1935	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1935
1603	1026	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1026
1604	1128	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1128
1605	1127	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1127
1606	1126	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1126
1607	1131	<i>Grateloupia</i>	<i>Grateloupia</i> C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1131

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
1608	1132	Grateloupia	Grateloupia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1132	
1609		Grateloupia	Grateloupia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	112 d	
1610		Grateloupia	Grateloupia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1611	1163	Grateloupia	Grateloupia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1612	1084	Grateloupia	Grateloupia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1613	1086	Grateloupia	Grateloupia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1614	1086	Grateloupia	Grateloupia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1615	1086	Grateloupia	Grateloupia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1616		Grateloupia	Grateloupia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1617	1474	Grateloupia filicina	<i>Grateloupia filicina</i> (J. V. Lamouroux) C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Chilka Lake, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1474	Growing attached to rocks on surfaces where wave action is seen
1618	1473	Grateloupia filicina	<i>Grateloupia filicina</i> (J. V. Lamouroux) J. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Chilka lake, Pigeon Island	17th April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan		Attached to rocks on exposed face below waterlevel.
1619	1909	Grateloupia filicina	<i>Grateloupia filicina</i> (J.V. Lamouroux) C. Agardh.	Halymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	1909	A beautiful red alga of the littoral region. The plant has a distinctly pinnately divided thallus and below it is subcylindrical to compressed
1620		Grateloupia indica	<i>Grateloupia indica</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	110	
1621		Grateloupia indica	<i>Grateloupia indica</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Muldwarka	19 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	112	
1622		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1623		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1624		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1625		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1626		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1627		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1628		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1629		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1630		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1631		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1632		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1633		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1634		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1635		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1636		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1637		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan		This red alga is a lithophyte growing on rocks exposed to direct wave action. It has a tough and slimy thallus which affords protection
1638		Grateloupia lithophila	<i>Grateloupia lithophila</i> Børgeesen	Halymeniaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1639		Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1640	3165	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3165	
1641	3166	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3166	
1642	3167	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3167	
1643		Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1644		Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
1645	215	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	215	
1646	216	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	216	
1647		Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
1648	262	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	262	
1649	735	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	735	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
1650	233	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	233	
1651	228	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	228	
1652	260	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	260	
1653	1261	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1261	
1654	732	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	732	
1655		Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1656		Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1657	234	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	234	
1658	235	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	235	
1659	219	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	219	
1660	237	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	237	
1661	236	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	236	
1662	212	Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	212	
1663		'Halymenia	Halymenia C. Agardh	Halymeniaceae	Okha	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
1664		Halymenia polydactyla	<i>Halymenia polydactyla</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1665		Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	84 a	
1666		Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	85	
1667		Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	85 D	
1668		Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	84 D	
1669		Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1670		Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1671	1267	Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1267	
1672		Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1673	221	Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	221	
1674	222	Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	222	
1675	223	Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	223	
1676	263	Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	263	
1677	220	Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	220	
1678	227	Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	227	
1679		Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1680		Halymenia porphyroides	<i>Halymenia porphyroides</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1681		Halymenia venusta	<i>Halymenia venusta</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	#####	K. S. Srinivasan		
1682		Halymenia venustata	<i>Halymenia venusta</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	84	
1683		Halymenia venustata	<i>Halymenia venusta</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	188	
1684		Halymenia venusta	<i>Halymenia venusta</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1685		Halymenia venusta	<i>Halymenia venusta</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
1686		Halymenia venusta	<i>Halymenia venusta</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	84 D	
1687	261	Halymenia venusta	<i>Halymenia venusta</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	261	Deep water form, cast ashore and drifted
1688	214	Halymenia venusta	<i>Halymenia venusta</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	214	
1689		Halymenia venusta	<i>Halymenia venusta</i> Børgesen	Halymeniaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	188 D	
1690		Melobesia	Melobesia J. V. Lamouroux	Hapalidiaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1691		Horea	Hymenocladia J. Agardh	Hymenocladaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1692		Laminaria	Laminaria J. V. Lamouroux	Laminariaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
	Reg. No.				Gujranwala				Gelatpatr (vern.)
1693	14266	Laminaria saccharina Lamour.	<i>Saccharina latissima</i> (Linnaeus) C. E. Lane	Laminariaceae	(Imported)	20th March 1900	K. S. Srinivasan		
1694		Helminthocladia australis	<i>Helminthocladia australis</i> Harvey	Liagoraceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1695	305	Helminthocladia	Helminthocladia J. Agardh	Liagoraceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	305	
1696		Helminthocladia	Helminthocladia J. Agardh	Liagoraceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1697		Helminthocladia	Helminthocladia J. Agardh	Liagoraceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1698		Helminthocladia	Helminthocladia J. Agardh	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1699		Helminthocladia	Helminthocladia J. Agardh	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1700		Helminthocladia	Helminthocladia J. Agardh	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1701		Helminthocladia	Helminthocladia J. Agardh	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
1702	9	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		Maximum growth obtained during this month
1703	1/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	25 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1704	3/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	25 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1705	4/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	25 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1706	5/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	25 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1707	2/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	25 January 1946	K. S. Srinivasan		
1708	11/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	25 January 1946	K. S. Srinivasan		
1709	12/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	25 January 1946	K. S. Srinivasan		
1710		Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		An interesting red alga which grows in more or less exposed situations, subjected to strong wave action. The plant is worm like and very slimy to touch. The older portions are calcified.
1711	6/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	#####	K. S. Srinivasan		
1712	7/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	#####	K. S. Srinivasan		
1713	8/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	#####	K. S. Srinivasan		
1714	9/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	#####	K. S. Srinivasan		
1715	10/46	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	#####	K. S. Srinivasan		
1716	5	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1717	4	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		In very exposed locality, practically covering a full rock
1718	3	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1719	2	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		Growing on surf beaten rocks
1720	1	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		Growing on surf beaten rocks
1721	13	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	April 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		Heavily loaded with epiphytes. Last phase of life, before complete disappearance
1722	8	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		Practically bleached, especially towards tips
1723	12	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		On stones at shore, exposed to sun during low tide and drying during day
1724	11	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		Growing on rocks, exposed to sun during low tides. Consequently, tips which alone are washed by water are reddish and healthy and other parts, bleached
1725	6	Liagora erecta	<i>Liagora albicans</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
1726		Liagora ceranoides	<i>Liagora ceranoides</i> J. V. Lamaroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	90 D	
1727		Liagora ceranoides	<i>Liagora ceranoides</i> J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	90	
					South Point, Port Blair, Andaman				
1728	2850	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2850	
1729	313	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	313	
1730	312	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	312	
1731	311	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	311	
1732	309	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	309	
1733	318	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	318	
1734	314	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	314	
1735	315	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	315	
1736	316	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	316	
1737	317	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	317	
1738	319	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	319	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
1739	320	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	320
1740	1122	Liagora	Liagora J. V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1741	1122	Liagora	Liagora J.V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1742	1122	Liagora	Liagora J.V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1743	1122	Liagora	Liagora J.V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1744	1122	Liagora	Liagora J.V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1745	1153	Liagora	Liagora J.V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1746	1095	Liagora	Liagora J.V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1747		Liagora	Liagora J.V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1748		Liagora	Liagora J.V. Lamouroux	Liagoraceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1749		Amphiora anceps	<i>Amphiroa anceps</i> (Lamarck) Decaisne	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	0
1750		Amphiora anceps	<i>Amphiroa anceps</i> (Lamarck) Decaisne	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	0
1751	1830	Amphiora anceps	<i>Amphiroa anceps</i> (Lamarck) Decaisne	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1830
1752		Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	0
1753		Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	0
1754	1836	Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1836
1755	1837	Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1837
1756	1838	Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1838
1757	1835	Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1835
1758	1833	Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1833
1759	1834	Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1834
1760	1832	Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1832
1761	1831	Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1831
1762		Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	109
1763	331	Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	331
1764	1030	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1765	1029	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1766	1046	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	Codium growing on Amphiroa
1767		Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1768	1041	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	Polysiphonia on Amphiroa
1769	1054	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar			
1770	3080	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Island	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	3080
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar			
1771	3081	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Island	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	3081
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar			
1772	3082	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Island	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	3082
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar			
1773	3083	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Island	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	3083
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar			
1774	3075	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3075
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar			
1775	3077	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3077
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar			
1776	3078	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3078
					Car Nicobar,			
1777	2866	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2866
					Car Nicobar,			
1778	2867	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2867

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
1779	2868	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2868	
1780	2869	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2869	
1781	2855	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2855	
1782	2856	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2856	
1783	2857	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2857	
1784	2858	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2858	
1785	2859	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2859	
1786	2860	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2860	
1787		Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1788		Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	172 D	
1789	2849	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2849	
1790	2851	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2851	
1791	2852	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2852	
1792	2853	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	11 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2853	
1793	2854	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	12 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2854	
1794		Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1795		Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	109 D	
1796	2781	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2781	
1797	2782	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2782	
1798	2783	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2783	
1799		Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1800		Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1801		Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1802		Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1803	1122	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1804	1122	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1805	1149	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1806	1156	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1807	1155	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1808	1157	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1809	1167	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
1810	1160	Amphiroa	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1811		Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1812		Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1813		Amphiora	Amphiroa J. V. Lamouroux	Lithophyllaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1814	1498	Lyngbya	Lyngbya C. Agardh ex Gomont	Oscillatoriaceae	Chilka Lake	21 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1498
1815	1499	Lyngbya	Lyngbya C. Agardh ex Gomont	Oscillatoriaceae	Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1499
1816	1500	Lyngbya	Lyngbya C. Agardh ex Gomont	Oscillatoriaceae	Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1500
1817	2999	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2999
1818	3000	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3000
1819	2997	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2997
1820	2996	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2996
1821	2995	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2995
1822	2994	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2994
1823	2993	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2993
1824	2992	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2992
1825	2991	Acetabularia crenulata	Acetabularia crenulata J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2991
1826	2998	Acetabularia crenulata	Acetabularia crenulata J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2998
1827	2990	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2990
1828		Bryopsis	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
1829	1072	Bryopsis	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1830	1702	Bryopsis	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1702
1831	1701	Bryopsis	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1701
1832	1699	Bryopsis	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1699
1833	1700	Bryopsis	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1700
1834	3004	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3004
1835	3001	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3001
1836	3002	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3002
1837	3003	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3003

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
1838	3005	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3005
1839	3006	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3006
1840	3007	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3007
1841	3008	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3008
1842	3009	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3009
1843	3010	Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3010
1844	1077	Bryopsis	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1845		Acetabularia	Acetabularia J. V. Lamouroux	Polyphysaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1846		Chondrococcus hornemanni	<i>Chondrococcus hornemanni</i> (Lyngbye) F. Schmitz	Rhizophyllidaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1847		Chondrococcus hornemanni	<i>Chondrococcus hornemanni</i> (Lyngbye) F. Schmitz	Rhizophyllidaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
1848		Chondrococcus hornemanni	<i>Chondrococcus hornemanni</i> (Lyngbye) F. Schmitz	Rhizophyllidaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
1849	3301	Chondrococcus	Chondrococcus Kützing (taxonomic status uncertain)	Rhizophyllidaceae	Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3301
1850	1623	Chondrococcus	Chondrococcus Kützing (taxonomic status uncertain)	Rhizophyllidaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1623
1851	3288	Chondrococcus	Chondrococcus Kützing (taxonomic status uncertain)	Rhizophyllidaceae	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3288
1852	1619	Chondrococcus hornemanni	<i>Portieria hornemanni</i> (Lyngbye) Kützing	Rhizophyllidaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1619
1853	1618	Chondrococcus hornemanni	<i>Portieria hornemanni</i> (Lyngbye) Kützing	Rhizophyllidaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1618
		Chondrococcus hornemanni (Mert.) Schmits.	<i>Portieria hornemanni</i> (Lyngbye) P. C. Silva	Rhizophyllidaceae	Cape comorin	Mär.44	K. S. Srinivasan	
1854	-							
1855		Chondrococcus hornemanni	<i>Portieria hornemanni</i> (Lyngbye) P.C.Silva	Rhizophyllidaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
								This is one of the most beautiful red alga of our coast. It flourishes at inter-tidal belts where there is a constant wave
1856		Chondrococcus hornemanni	<i>Portieria hornemanni</i> (Lyngbye) P.C.Silva	Rhizophyllidaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1614 action
1857	1024	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1024 Below low water mark
1858	2234	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2234
1859	2312	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2312 Associated with Polysiphonia
1860		Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1861		Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1862		Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1863	1008	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1864	1002	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Gracilaria
1865	1008	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
1866	1439	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1439
1867	1440	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1440
1868	1441	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1441
1869	1328	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1328
1870	2446	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2446
1871	2401	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2401

Collection							
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector Accession No. Remarks
1872		Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1873		Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1874		Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1875	651 a	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 651 a
1876	786	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 786
1877		Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 133 D
1878	1146	Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1879	27/46	Acanthophora spicifera	<i>Acanthophora spicifera</i> (M. Vahl) Børgesen	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	3 October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan
1880		Bryocladia	Bryocladia F.Schmitz	Rhodomelaceae	Mahabalipuram	5 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1881		Bryocladia	Bryocladia F.Schmitz	Rhodomelaceae	Mahabalipuram	15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
1882	1957	Enantiocladia	Enantiocladia Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1957 With Stichidia, tetrasporic
1883	1955	Enantiocladia	Enantiocladia Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1955 With Stichidia
1884	1954	Enantiocladia	Enantiocladia Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1954 With Cystocarp
1885		Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1886		Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1887		Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1888		Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1889		Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1890		Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1891		Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1892	1953	Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1953
1893	1958	Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1958
1894	1956	Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1956
1895	1963	Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1963
1896	1965	Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1965
1897	1961	Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1961
1898	1960	Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1960
1899	1959	Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1959 With antheridia
1900		Enantiocladia prolifera	<i>Enantiocladia prolifera</i> Falkenberg	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
1901	1839	Herposiphonia	Herposiphonia Nägeli	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1839
1902	1652	Laurencia	Laurencia J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1652 Epiphyte on Corynemorpha
1903	2122	Laurencia	Laurencia J. V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2122 With epiphytes
1904		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
					South Point, Port Blair, Andaman		
1905	3359	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V. Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan 3359
1906	17/46	Laurencia papillosa	<i>Laurencia papillosa</i> (C. Agardh) Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan
1907	1173	Laurencia pedicularioides	<i>Laurencia pedicularioides</i> Børgesen	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1908	1678	Laurencea	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1678
1909	1679	Laurencea	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1679
1910	1682	Laurencea	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1682
1911	1681	Laurencea	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1681
1912	1680	Laurencea	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1680
1913	1683	Laurencea	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1683
1914	1684	Laurencea	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1684
1915		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1916	1034	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan In association with diatoms Licmophora
1917	1034	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1918	1034	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1919	1034	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1920		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
1921		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
Collection							
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector Accession No. Remarks
1922	1032	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
1923		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1924	2581	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	281	Intertidal, near low tide mark
1925		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1926	381	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	381	
1927	399	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	399	
1928	400	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	400	
1929		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
1930	1650	Laurencia	<i>Laurencia</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1650	
1931		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	102 D	
1932	1658	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1658	
1933	1659	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1659	
1934	1660	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1660	
1935	1662	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1662	
1936	1664	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1664	
1937	1665	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1665	
1938	1668	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1668	
1939	1669	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1669	
1940	1670	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1670	
1941	1671	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1671	
1942	2366	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2366	
1943	2370	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2370	
1944	979	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	979	
1945	996	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	996	
1946	1027	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1027	
1947	2768	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2768	
1948	2769	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2769	
1949	2770	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2770	
1950	2771	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2771	
1951	1656	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1656	
1952	1654	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1654	
1953	1667	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1667	
1954	1657	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1657	
1955	382	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	382	
1956	385	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	385	
1957	394	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	394	
1958	395	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	395	
1959	195	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	195	
1960	196	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	196	
1961	197	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	197	
1962	198	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	198	
1963	199	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	199	
1964	383	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	383	
1965	384	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	384	
1966	386	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	386	
1967	387	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	387	
1968	2298	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2298	
1969	2301	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2301	
1970		Laurencia	<i>Laurencia</i> J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
1971		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1972		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1973		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1974		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1975		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1976		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1977		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1978		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1979		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1980	1122	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1981	1122	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1982	1167	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1983	1165	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1984	1140	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1985	1151	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1986		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1987		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1988		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1989		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1990	1002	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1991		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1992	1008	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1993		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1994		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1995		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1996		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1997		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
1998		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Tuticorin	24 December 1957	K. S. Srinivasan		
1999		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Tuticorin	24 December 1957	K. S. Srinivasan		
2000		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Tuticorin	24 December 1957	K. S. Srinivasan		
2001		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Tuticorin	24 December 1957	K. S. Srinivasan		
2002		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2003		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2004		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2005		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2006		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2007	1172	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2008		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2009	1002	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2010		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2011		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2012		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2013		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2014	1003	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2015	1003	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2016	1003	Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2017		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2018		Laurencia	Laurencia J.V.Lamouroux	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2019	1065	Leviellia	Leveillea Decaisne	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		In association with Geacilaria
			<i>Leveillea jungermannioides</i> (Hering & G. Martens)						
2020	-	Levillia jungermannioides	Harvey	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	Okt.41	K. S. Srinivasan		Epiphyte
			<i>Leveillea jungermannioides</i> (Hering & G. Martens)						
2021		Leviella jungermannioides	Harvey	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		8
			<i>Leveillea jungermannioides</i> (Hering & G. Martens)						
2022		Leveillea jungermannioides	Harvey	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection							
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector Accession No. Remarks
2023		Leviella jungermannioides	<i>Leviella jungermannioides</i> (Hering & G. Martens) Harvey	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
2024		Leviella jungermannioides	<i>Leviella jungermannioides</i> (Hering & G. Martens) Harvey	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
2025	322	Leviellea	Leviellea Decaisne	Rhodomelaceae	Okha Port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 322
2026	324	Leviellea	Leviellea Decaisne	Rhodomelaceae	Okha Port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 324
2027	8d	Leviellea jungermannioides	<i>Leviellea jungermannioides</i> (Hering & G. Martens) Harvey	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 8d
2028	2005	Lophocladia	Lophocladia F. Schmitz.	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2005
2029	2004	Lophocladia lallemandii	<i>Lophocladia lallemandii</i> (Montagne) F. Schmitz	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2004
2030	2006	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2006
2031	1972	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1972
2032	2007	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2007
2033	1314	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1314
2034	1376	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1376
2035	1377	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1377
2036	1747	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan 1747
2037		Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
2038		Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
2039		Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
2040		Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
2041		Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan
2042	1970	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1970
2043	1968	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1968
2044	1974	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1974
2045	1969	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1969
2046	1975	Neurymenia fraxinifolia	<i>Neurymenia fraxinifolia</i> (Mertens ex Turner) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 1975
2047		Laurencia pedicularioides	<i>Osmundea pedicularioides</i> (Børgesen) G. Furnari, Serio & Cormaci	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan 100 D
2048		Laurencia pedicularioides	<i>Osmundea pedicularioides</i> (Børgesen) G. Furnari, Serio & Cormaci	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka Chilka Lakes, Pigeon Island	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan
2049	1505	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lakes, Pigeon Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan 1505

This most beautiful and attractive plant is a member of Rhodophyceae or red algae. It is deep sea dweller, and very rare in our coast. Its leaves are comparable in beauty and elegance to the pretty leaves of ornamental Crotons

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2050	1506	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lakes, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1506
2051	1507	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lakes, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1507
2052	1508	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lakes, Pigeon Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1508
2053	1509	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lakes, Pigeon Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1509
2054	1510	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lakes, Pigeon Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1510
2055	1501	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lakes, Gatia	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1501
2056	1502	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lakes, Gatia	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1502
2057	1503	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lakes, Pigeon Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1503
2058	1504	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lakes, Pigeon Island	18 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	Very common on rocks where wave action is seen, on exposed sea-faces
2059	908	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1504 908 with Ceramium as epiphyte
2060	3400	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3400
2061		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	28 D
2062	903	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	903
2063	905	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	905
2064	904	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	904
2065	1031	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1031
2066	1008	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1008
2067	2307	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2307
2068	2308	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2308
2069	2309	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2309 In association with Ceramium
2070	1003	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1003
2071	1516	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lake, Pigeon Islands	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1516
2072	1518	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lake, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1518
2073	1519	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1519
2074	1520	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1520
2075	1514	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lake, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1514
2076	1515	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lake, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1515
2077	1512	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lake, Jatia Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1512
2078	1511	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lake, Rambha	20 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1511
2079	1515	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Chilka Lake, Pigeon Islands	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1515
2080		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2081		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2082		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2083		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2084		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2085	1122	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2086	1178	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
2087		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2088	1165	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2089		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2090		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2091		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2092		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2093		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2094		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2095		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2096		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2097		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2098		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2099		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2100		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2101		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2102		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2103		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2104		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2105		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2106		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2107		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2108		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2109		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2110		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2111		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2112		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2113		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2114		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2115		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2116		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2117		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2118		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2119		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2120	1122	Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2121		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2122		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2123		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2124		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2125		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2126		Polysiphonia	Polysiphonia Greville	Rhodomelaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2127		Spyridia insignis	<i>Spyridia insignis</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
2128	2239	Roschera	Tolypiocladia F. Schmitz	Rhodomelaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2239	
2129	201	Roschera	Tolypiocladia F. Schmitz	Rhodomelaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	201	
2130				Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		17
2131		Botryocladia	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2132	326	Botryocladia	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	326	
2133	327	Botryocladia	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		On submerged rocks, at sides where 327 there is strong current or dashing waves
2134	1138	Botryocladia	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2135	1072	Botryocladia	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2136		Botryocladia	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2137	1122	Bryopsis	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2138		Bryopsis	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2139		Botryocladia	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2140		Botryocladia	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		In association with Bryopsis

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2141		Botryocladia	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Bryopsis
2142		Botryocladia leptopoda	Botryocladia leptopoda (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2143	1812	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1812 In association with Hypnea, Acrosorium
2144	1814	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1814 uncinatum
2145	1806	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1806
2146	1807	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1807
2147	1808	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1808
2148	1810	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1810
2149	1813	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1813
2150	1816	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1816 In association with Chaetomorpha,
2151	1817	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1817 Rhodymenia
2152	1818	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1818
2153		Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Halimeda
2154		Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2155		Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2156	122 D	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
2157		Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	122
2158		Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	123 In association with Cladophora Rock pools, lower levels, below water
2159	724	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	724 levels this is a most beautiful and elegant red alga which is seen to flourish in comparatively deeper waters, below tidemark. It is a branched alga with a number of more or less spherical vesicular structures along the stem, and as a whole appearing as a cluster of minute grapes. it is a rare alga, only seen in restricted areas. its collection is attended with a certain amount of risk
2160	1805	Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	1805
2161		Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
2162		Botryocladia leptopoda	<i>Botryocladia leptopoda</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Bryopsis plumosa
2163		Botryocladia	Botryocladia (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2164	1815	Botryocladia	<i>Botryocladia</i> (J. Agardh) Kylin	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1815 In association with Chaetomorpha, Griffithsia identified as Coelarthrum opuntia (J. Ag.) Boergs. From icon book
2165	720	Coelarthrum	Coelarthrum Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha port	10th February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
2166	1264	Coelarthrum	Coelarthrum Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1264
2167	1265	Coelarthrum	Coelarthrum Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1265
2168		Coelarthrum opuntia	<i>Coelarthrum opuntia</i> (J. Ag.) Boergs.	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2169	1899	Rhodymenia disecta	<i>Rhodymenia disecta</i> Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1899
2170	1900	Rhodymenia disecta	<i>Rhodymenia disecta</i> Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1900
2171	1901	Rhodymenia disecta	<i>Rhodymenia disecta</i> Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1901
2172	1885	Rhodymenia disecta	<i>Rhodymenia disecta</i> Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1885
2173	1884	Rhodymenia disecta	<i>Rhodymenia disecta</i> Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1884
2174	1898	Rhodymenia disecta	<i>Rhodymenia disecta</i> Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1898 Rock pools in deep water, shady and protected places
2175	1279	Rhodymenia disecta	<i>Rhodymenia disecta</i> Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	1279
2176		Rhodymenia disecta	<i>Rhodymenia disecta</i> Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	44
2177		Rhodymenia disecta	<i>Rhodymenia disecta</i> Børgesen	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	21
2178		Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae				
2179	1886	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1886
2180	356	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	356

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2181	355	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	355
2182	1074	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2183	1076	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2184	357	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	357
2185		Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	160 D
2186		Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
2187	1891	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1891
2188	1897	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1897
2189	1896	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1896
2190	1895	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1895
2191	1894	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1894
2192		Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2193	1892	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1892
2194	1893	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1893
2195	1880	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1880
2196	1879	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1879
2197	1888	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1888
2198	1887	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1887
2199	1889	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1889
2200	1875	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1875
2201	1881	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1881
2202	1890	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1890
2203	723	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	723
2204		Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	21 D
2205		Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	44 D
2206	358	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	358
2207		Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	protected spots
2208		Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	22
2209	2008	Rhodymenia ?	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Hare Island	27th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2210	2009	Rhodymenia ?	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Hare Island	27th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2211	2010	Rhodymenia ?	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Hare Island	27th June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2212	1907	Rhodymenia -female plant	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape comorin	9th July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2213	882	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	882
2214	881	Rhodymenia	Rhodymenia Greville	Rhodymeniaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	881
2215		<i>Sarcodia ceylonensis</i>	<i>Sarcodia ceylonensis</i> (J. Agardh.) Kylin	Sarcodiaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Growing attached to rocks below low tide level
2216		<i>Sarcodia dichotoma</i>	<i>Sarcodia dichotoma</i> Børgesen	Sarcodiaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	168 D
2217	1127	Sarcoidea	<i>Sarcodia</i> J. Agardh	Sarcodiaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2218	916	Platysiphonia	<i>Platysiphonia</i> Børgesen	Sarcomeniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	916
2219		Cystophyllum	<i>Cystoseira</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
2220		Cystophyllum	<i>Cystoseira</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
2221		Cystophyllum	<i>Cystoseira</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
2222		Cystoseira	<i>Cystoseira</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	78
2223	2152	Cystophyllum muricatus	<i>Cystoseira trinodis</i> (Forsskål) C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2224	2399	Cystophyllum muricatum	<i>Cystoseira trinodis</i> (Forsskål) C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2399
2225	2398	Cystophyllum	<i>Cystoseira</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2398
2226	2404	Cystophyllum	<i>Cystoseira</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2404
2227		Cystophyllum	<i>Cystoseira</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island			
2228	2410	Cystophyllum	<i>Cystoseira</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2410
2229		<i>Hormophysa triquetra</i> (L.) Kutz.	<i>Hormophysa cuneiformis</i> (J. F. Gmelin) P. C. Silva	Sargassaceae	Krusadai	-	K. S. Srinivasan	
2230		<i>Hormophysa triquetra</i> (L.) Kutz.	<i>Hormophysa cuneiformis</i> (J. F. Gmelin) P. C. Silva	Sargassaceae	Krusadai	Okt.41	K. S. Srinivasan	
2231	88	<i>Hormophysa triquetra</i> (L.) Kutz. ?	<i>Hormophysa cuneiformis</i> (J. F. Gmelin) P. C. Silva	Sargassaceae	Okha	6th February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2232	88D	Hormophysa triquetra (L.) Kutz.	<i>Hormophysa cuneiformis</i> (J. F. Gmelin) P. C. Silva	Sargassaceae	Okha	6th February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
2233	1122	Hormophysa triquetra	<i>Hormophysa cuneiformis</i> (J. F. Gmelin) P. C. Silva	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2234	1122	Hormophysa triquetra	<i>Hormophysa cuneiformis</i> (J. F. Gmelin) P. C. Silva	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2235	1	Sargassum aquifolium	<i>Sargassum aquifolium</i> (Turner) C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	11.Okt.44	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore (Ref. Turner. Hist. Lab. 50. Agw. S.S.A. p.102.)
2236	17	c.f. Sargassum myriocystum	<i>Sargassum polycystum</i> J. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	11.Okt.44	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2237	12	Sargassum binderi	<i>Sargassum aquifolium</i> (Turner) C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2238	22	S. echinocarpum-grew. Pl. V c.f. S. Campellianum	<i>Sargassum aquifolium</i> (Turner) C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10.Okt.44	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore. The fumetifi cushion resemble echinocarpum.
2239	2157	Sargassum aquifolium	<i>Sargassum aquifolium</i> (Turner) C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2157
2240	23	Sargassum echinocarpum	<i>Sargassum aquifolium</i> (Turner) C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2241	36516	Sargassum biserrula	<i>Sargassum aquifolium</i> (Turner) C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914		36516
2242		Sargassum biserrula	<i>Sargassum biserrula</i> J. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2243	578	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	578
2244	3370	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3370
2245		Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Edayur	11 october 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2246	11	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2247	9	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	11 october 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2248	35	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2249	15	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	14 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2250		Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2251	29	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2252	34	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	11 october 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2253	30	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2254	2213	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2213
2255	2104	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2104
2256	2165	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	11 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2165
2257	2166	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	11 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2166
2258	18	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2259	2198	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2198
2260	2163	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Islands	11.1.1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2261	2168	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Islands	10.Jän.49	K. S. Srinivasan	
2262	Reg. 36525	Sargassum sp.	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Port Blair, Andamans	27 Nov. 1914	Dy. Supt. Thro' Chief Commissioner	Kelp
2263	2167	Sargassum sp.	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10th January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2264	36618	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Karachi	10 February 1915		36618
2265	36618	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Karachi	10 February 1915		36618
2266	36589	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Shiroda Taluk, Ratnagiri Range, Pune	9 January 1915		36589
2267	36589	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Shiroda Taluk, Ratnagiri Range, Pune	9 January 1915		36589
2268	36589	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Shiroda Taluk, Ratnagiri Range, Pune	9 January 1915		36589
2269	36589	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Shiroda Taluk, Ratnagiri Range, Pune	9 January 1915		36589
2270	2329	Sargassum	<i>Sargassum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2329

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2271	2330	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2330
2272	2332	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2332
2273		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	76
2274		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	77
2275	2232	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2232
2276	3050	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3050
2277	3051	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3051
2278	3052	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3052
2279	3047	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3047
2280	3048	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3048
2281	3049	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3049
2282		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
2283		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
2284		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
2285		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
2286	3139	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3139
2287	3140	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3140
2288	3141	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3141
2289	3142	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3142
2290	3137	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3137
2291	3138	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3138
2292	3106	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3106
2293	3108	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3108
2294	3109	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3109
2295	3120	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3120
2296	3021	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3021
2297	3022	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3022
2298	3023	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3023
2299	3024	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3024
2300	583	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	583

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2301	590	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	590
2302	585	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	585
2303	584	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	584
2304	596	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	596
2305	580	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	580
2306	600	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	600
2307	598	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	598
2308	597	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	597
2309	2825	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2825
2310	3101	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3101
2311	3102	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3102
2312	3103	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3103
2313	3124	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3124
2314	3125	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3125
2315	3122	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3122
2316	3136	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3136
2317	3135	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3135
2318	3131	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3131
2319	3132	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3132
2320		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae		10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2321	28	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2322	26	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	July 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2323	27	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2324	20	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2325	3060	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3060
2326	3061	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3061
2327	3062	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3062
2328	3058	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3058
2329	3059	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3059
2330	2321	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2321
2331	2322	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2322
2332	2930	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2930

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2333	2935	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2935
2334	2940	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2940
2335	2941	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2941
2336	2942	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2942
2337	2939	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2939
2338	2936	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2936
2339	2937	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2937
2340	2938	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2938
2341	3155	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3155
2342	3154	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3154
2343	3152	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3152
2344	3153	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3153
2345	3150	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3150
2346	3151	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3151 In association with Padina
2347	3148	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3148
2348	3149	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3149
2349	2057	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3057
2350	3053	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3053
2351	3054	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3054
2352	3055	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3055
2353	3056	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3056
2354	519	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	519
2355	2102	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2102
2356	2103	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2103
2357	2148	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2148
2358	8	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2359	21	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Petiole with sharp spines. Cast ashore
2360	19	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2361	32	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2362	2336	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2336
2363	2333	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2333
2364	2334	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2334
2365	2335	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2335
2366	2339	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2339
2367	2337	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2337
2368	466 (a)	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	466 (a)
2369		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	78 D
2370	3114	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3114
2371	3115	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3115
2372	3112	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3112
2373	3113	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3113
2374	3110	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3110
2375	3111	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3111
2376	2105	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2105
2377	2343	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2343
2378	2099	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2099
2379	2926	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2926
2380	2001	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2001
2381	3014	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3014
2382	3015	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3015
2383	3012	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3012
2384	2217	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2217
2385	2215	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2215
2386	2216	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2216
2387	3045	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3045
2388	3046	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3046
2389	3043	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3043
2390	3044	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3044
2391	1316	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1316
2392	3032	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3032
2393	3035	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3035
2394	3034	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3034

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2395	3037	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3037
2396	3036	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3036
2397	3040	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3040
2398	3039	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3039
2399	3038	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3038
2400	2931	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2931
2401	2932	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2932
2402	2933	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2933
2403	3063	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3063
2404	3064	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3064
2405	3065	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3065
2406	3066	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3066
2407	3019	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3019
2408	3020	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3020
2409	3067	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3067
2410	3126	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3126
2411	3116	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3116
2412	3117	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3117
2413	3121	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3121
2414	3073	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3073
2415	3072	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3072
2416	3071	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3071
2417	3070	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3070 In association with Padina
2418	3069	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3069
2419	3068	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3068
2420	1237	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1237
2421	1236	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1236
2422	1235	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1235

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
2423	1234	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1234	
2424	1233	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1233	
2425	1232	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1232	
2426	1231	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1231	
2427	1230	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1230	
2428	1229	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1229	
2429	1228	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1228	
2430	1227	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1227	
2431	1226	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1226	
2432	1225	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1225	
2433	1224	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1224	
2434	1223	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1223	
2435	1222	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1222	
2436	1221	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1221	
2437	3130	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3130	
2438	3127	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3127	
2439	3129	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3129	
2440	2162	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	11 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2162	
2441	2161	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	11 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2161	
2442	2160	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	9 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2160	
2443	2159	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	9 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2159	
2444	2158	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	9 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2158	
2445	2231	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2231	
2446	2230	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2230	
2447	2229	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2229	
2448	2228	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2228	
2449	2227	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2227	
2450	2226	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2226	
2451	2225	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2225	
2452	2340	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2340	
2453	2341	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2341	
2454	2342	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2342	
2455	3030	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3030	
2456	3028	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3028	
2457	3029	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3029	

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
2458	3026	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3026	
2459	3027	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3027	
2460	3350	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3350	
2461	3351	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3351	
2462	3346	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3346	
2463	3347	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3347	
2464	3348	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3348	
2465	3349	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3349	
2466		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Muldwarka Long Island,	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2467	3147	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Andaman Islands Long Island,	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3147	
2468	3146	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Andaman Islands Long Island,	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3146	
2469	3145	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Andaman Islands Long Island,	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3145	
2470	3144	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Andaman Islands Long Island,	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3144	
2471	3143	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3143	
2472	2118	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2118	
2473	2116	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2116	Fertile
2474	2117	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2117	
2475	2115	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2115	
2476	2113	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2113	
2477	2114	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2114	
2478	2328	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2328	
2479	2327	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2327	
2480	2326	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2326	
2481	2325	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2325	
2482	2324	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2324	
2483	2083	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2083	
2484	2084	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2084	
2485	2085	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2085	Growing on coastal rocks, further into the sea
2486		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
2487		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
2488		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
2489		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
2490	1566	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1566	
2491	1565	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1565	
2492	1563	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1563	
2493	1562	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1562	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2494	1561	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1561
2495	1560	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1560
2496	1559	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1559
2497	1558	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1558
2498	1557	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1557 In association with Hypnea
2499	1556	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1556
2500	1555	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1555
2501	2315	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2315
2502	2316	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2316
2503	2317	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2317
2504	2318	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2318
2505	2319	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2319
2506	467 (a)	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	467 (a)
2507	2320	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2320
2508	2169	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2169
2509	2170	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2170
2510	2171	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2171
2511	2172	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2172
2512	2173	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2173
2513	2218	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2218
2514	2219	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2219
2515	2220	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2220
2516	2221	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2221
								Large quantities cast ashore, forming a
2517	415	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	415 thick bed
2518	2338	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2338
2519	1989	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1989
2520	1990	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1990 In association with Hypnea
2521	1991	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1991
2522	1992	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1992
2523	1993	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1993
2524	1994	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1994
2525	1995	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1995
2526	1996	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1996
2527	1997	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1997
2528	1998	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1998
2529	1999	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1999
2530	2000	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2000
2531	1906	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1906
2532		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
2533		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2534	1032	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Laurencia
2535		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2536		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2537		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2538		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2539	1157	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2540	1157	Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2541		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2542		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	in association with Valoniopsis and Ulva
2543		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2544		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Bryopsis
2545		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2546		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2547		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2548		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2549		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2550		Sargassum	Sargassum C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Cladophora, Hypnea and Ectocarpus
2551	5	Sargassum carpophyllum	<i>Sargassum carpophyllum</i> J. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2552	16	Sargassum cinerum var. beberifolium	<i>Sargassum cinerum</i> var. <i>beberifolium</i> Børgesen	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	11 october 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2553	36515	Sargassum densifolium	<i>Sargassum densifolium</i> Zanardini	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914		36515
2554	36519	Sargassum dumosum	<i>Sargassum dumosum</i> Greville	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914		36519
2555	10	Sargassum debile	<i>Sargassum glaucescens</i> J. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2556	36542	Sargassum glaucescens	<i>Sargassum glaucescens</i> J. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Vengurla	5 December 1914		36542
2557	36517	Sargassum duplicatum	<i>Sargassum ilicifolium</i> (Turner) C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Port Blair, Andaman	27 November 1914	Dy. Supt. Through Chief Commissioner	
2558	36517	Sargassum duplicatum	<i>Sargassum ilicifolium</i> (Turner) C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Port Blair, Andaman	27 November 1914	Dy. Supt. Through Chief Commissioner	
2559	36517	Sargassum duplicatum	<i>Sargassum ilicifolium</i> (Turner) C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Port Blair, Andaman	27 November 1914	Chief Commissioner	
2560	36524	Sargassum crispum	<i>Sargassum notarisii</i> Zanardini	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914		36524
2561	36514	Sargassum obovatum	<i>Sargassum obovatum</i> Harvey	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914		36514
2562	36522	Sargassum obovatum	<i>Sargassum obovatum</i> Harvey	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914		36522
2563	36518	Sargassum brevifolium	<i>Sargassum polycystum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914		36518
2564	36958	Sargassum brevifolium	<i>Sargassum polycystum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Vengurla Taluka, Bombay Presidency	10 April 1917		36958
2565	36958	Sargassum brevifolium	<i>Sargassum polycystum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Vengurla Taluka, Bombay Presidency	10 April 1917		36958
2566	36958	Sargassum brevifolium	<i>Sargassum polycystum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Bombay Presidency	10 April 1917		36958
2567	36513	Sargassum brevifolium	<i>Sargassum polycystum</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914		36513
2568	13	Sargassum swartzii	<i>Sargassum swartzii</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2569	14	Sargassum swartzii	<i>Sargassum swartzii</i> C. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore (Ref. Turner. Hist. Tue. 284. Kurz. Tet. Phycol. Vol. XI, Lab. 18. Agw. S.S.A. p.8.)
2570	2156	Sargassum wightii	<i>Sargassum swartzii</i> C. Agard	Sargassaceae	Hare Island Edayur (S. of Mahabalipuram)	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2156
2571	-	Sargassum wightii?	<i>Sargassum swartzii</i> C. Agardh	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram)	11 october 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2572	24	Sargassum tenerrimum J. Ag.	<i>Sargassum tenerrimum</i> J. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	12 october 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2573	33	c.f. Sargassum tenerrimum J. Ag.	<i>Sargassum tenerrimum</i> J. Agardh.	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2574		Sargassum wightii	<i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2575	6	Sargassum wightii	<i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	11 october 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2576	3	Sargassum wightii f. linearis	<i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	11 october 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	The receptacles are like S. cervisorum.
2577	4	Sargassum wightii	<i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2578	2	Sargassum wightii	<i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	21 July 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	Cast ashore
2579	2016	Sargassum wightii	<i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2016 In association with Sphacelaria
2580	36521	Sargassum wightii	<i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914		36521
2581	36520	Sargassum wightii	<i>Sargassum wightii</i> Greville	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914		36520

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
									This beautiful brown sea-weed is a common member of the shallow rock-pools below low tide mark. The plant bears linear leaves with entire margin and a number of vesicles which may be solitary or two or more together, but separated by short stem like intervals.
2582	2012	Cystophyllum muricatum	<i>Sirophyalis trinodis</i> (Forsskal) Kützing	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2012	
2583	1373	Cystophyllum muricatum	<i>Sirophyalis trinodis</i> (Forsskal) Kützing	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1373	
2584	1369	Cystophyllum muricatum	<i>Sirophyalis trinodis</i> (Forsskal) Kützing	Sargassaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1369	
2585	21/46	Cystophyllum muricatum	<i>Sirophyalis trinodis</i> (Forsskal) Kützing	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	3 october 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
2586		Turbinaria conoides	<i>Turbinaria conoides</i> (J. Agardh) Kützing	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2587		Turbinaria conoides	<i>Turbinaria conoides</i> (J. Agardh) Kützing	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2588		Turbinaria conoides	<i>Turbinaria conoides</i> (J. Agardh) Kützing	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2589		Turbinaria conoides	<i>Turbinaria conoides</i> (J. Agardh.) Kützing	Sargassaceae	Port Blair	27 November 1914			
2590	2836	Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2836	
2591		Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
2592		Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
2593	3356	Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3356	
2594	3128	Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	Long Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3128	
2595		Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2596	2928	Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2928	
2597	2927	Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2927	
2598	3031	Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3031	
2599	2943	Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2943	
2600	2945	Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2945	
2601	2946	Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2946	
2602		Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		New report
2603		Turbinaria	Turbinaria J. V. Lamouroux	Sargassaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		New report
2604	31	-	-	Sargassaceae	Mahabalipuram	10th October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		Cast ashore
2605	1119	Coelastrum	Coelastrum Nägeli	Scenedesmaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1119	
2606	337	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	337	Fertile
2607		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	25 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		Very rare, thallus flat and flabby
2608	338	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	338	
2609	335	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	335	
2610	333	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	333	
2611	332	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	332	
2612	721	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	721	
2613		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	46 D	
2614		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2615	717	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	717	
2616	257	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	257	
2617		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2618		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2619		Scinaia furcellata	<i>Scinaia furcellata</i> (Turner) J. Agardh	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Fertile species

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
2620		Scinaia haleii	Scinaia halliae (Setchell) Huisman	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2621		Scinaia indica	<i>Scinaia moniliformis</i> J. Agardh	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2622	334	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae		Dwarka 31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	334	Deep water species, Cast ashore and drifted
2623	336	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	336	
2624	339	Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	339	
2625		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	45	
2626		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2627		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2628		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2629		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	23 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2630		Scinaia	<i>Scinaia</i> Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	45 D	
2631		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2632		Scinaia	Scinaia Bivona-Bernardi	Scinaiaaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2633				Scytosiphonaceae	-	May 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
					Madras Government				
2634				Scytosiphonaceae	Museum Herbarium	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2635				Scytosiphonaceae	Mahabalipuram	15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
					Madras Government				
2636	-	Chnoospora ?	Chnoospora J. Agardh.	Scytosiphonaceae	Museum Herbarium	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
					Madras Government				
2637	-	Chnoospora ?	Chnoospora J. Agardh.	Scytosiphonaceae	Museum Herbarium	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
					Madras Government				
2638	-	Chnoospora ?	Chnoospora J. Agardh.	Scytosiphonaceae	Museum Herbarium	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2639	1706	Chnoospora	Chnoospora J. Agardh.	Scytosiphonaceae	Cape comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
2640	1712	Chnoospora	Chnoospora J. Agardh.	Scytosiphonaceae	Cape comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
2641	1713	Chnoospora	Chnoospora J. Agardh.	Scytosiphonaceae	Cape comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
2642	1714	Chnoospora	Chnoospora J. Agardh.	Scytosiphonaceae	Cape comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
2643	1716	Chnoospora	Chnoospora J. Agardh.	Scytosiphonaceae	Cape comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
2644	1715	Chnoospora	Chnoospora J. Agardh.	Scytosiphonaceae	Cape comoris	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		specimen sent to E. Yala, Dawson. Signed by K. S. Srinivasan on 22.6.63
2645	1711	Chnoospora fastigiata	<i>Chnoospora minima</i> (Hering) Papenfuss	Scytosiphonaceae	Cape comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
2646	1710	Chnoospora fastigiata J. Ag.	<i>Chnoospora minima</i> (Hering) Papenfuss	Scytosiphonaceae	Cape comoris	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
2647	1707	Chnoospora fastigiata J. Ag. Var. pacifica J. Ag.	<i>Chnoospora minima</i> (Hering) Papenfuss	Scytosiphonaceae	Cape comoris	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
2648	1709	Chnoospora fastigiata J. Ag. Var. pacifica J. Ag.	<i>Chnoospora minima</i> (Hering) Papenfuss	Scytosiphonaceae	Cape comoris	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
2649		Chnoospora fastigiata	<i>Chnoospora minima</i> (Hering) Papenfuss	Scytosiphonaceae	Mahabalipuram	1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
2650	159	Colpomenia	Colpomenia (Endlicher) Derbès & Solier	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
2651		Colpomenia	Colpomenia (Endlicher) Derbès & Solier	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2652	159	Colpomenia sinuosa	Colpomenia sinuosa (Mertens ex Roth) Derbes & Solier	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
2653		Colpomenia	Colpomenia (Endlicher) Derbès & Solier	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2654		Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2655		Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2656		Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2657		Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	19 D	In association with Ceramium

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2658	3395	Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory	Scytosiphonaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3395
2659	3394	Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory	Scytosiphonaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3394
2660	3371	Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory	Scytosiphonaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3371
2661	3372	Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory	Scytosiphonaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3372
2662	3404	Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory	Scytosiphonaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3404
2663	3399	Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory	Scytosiphonaceae	Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3399
2664		Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory de Saint-Vincent	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	22 February 1955		
2665		Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory de Saint-Vincent	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	24 February 1955		
2666	1158	Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory de Saint-Vincent	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2667	1167	Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory de Saint-Vincent	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2668	1143	Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory de Saint-Vincent	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2669		Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory de Saint-Vincent	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2670		Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory de Saint-Vincent	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2671		Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory de Saint-Vincent	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2672		Hydroclathrus	Hydroclathrus Bory de Saint-Vincent	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2673	1259	Hydroclathrus clathratus	<i>Hydroclathrus clathratus</i> (C. Agardh) M. A. Howe	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1259
2674	451	Hydroclathrus clathratus	<i>Hydroclathrus clathratus</i> (C. Agardh) M. A. Howe	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	451
2675	450	Hydroclathrus clathratus	<i>Hydroclathrus clathratus</i> (C. Agardh) M. A. Howe	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	450
2676	2292	Hydroclathrus clathratus	<i>Hydroclathrus clathratus</i> (C. Agardh.) M. Howe	Scytosiphonaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2292
2677	2293	Hydroclathrus clathratus	<i>Hydroclathrus clathratus</i> (C. Agardh.) M. Howe	Scytosiphonaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2293 With Dictyosphaeria favulosa
2678	2294	Hydroclathrus clathratus	<i>Hydroclathrus clathratus</i> (C. Agardh.) M. Howe	Scytosiphonaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2294
2679	704	Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	704
2680	428	Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	428
2681	416	Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	416
2682	421	Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	421
2683	422	Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	422
2684	427	Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	427
2685		Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2686		Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	2
2687	1530	Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Chilka Lake, outer channel	19 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1530
2688	1532	Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Chilka Lake, outer channel	19 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1532 In association with Gracilaria lichenoides
2689	1533	Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Chilka Lake Chilka Lake, outer channel	19 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1533 near the shore Outer channel- opposite shore, between Arakhuda and Manikpatna- in extensive patches, along with Gracilaria lichenoides, in shallow waters, growing luxuriantly,
2690	1534	Roseningea	Roseningea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Chilka Lake, outer channel	19 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1534

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
									Outer channel- opposite shore, between Arakhuda and Manikpatna- in extensive patches, along with Gracilaria lichenoides, in shallow waters, growing luxuriantly,
2691	1535	Rosenvingea	Rosenvingea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Chilka Lake, outer channel	19 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1535	near the shore
2692		Rosenvingea	Rosenvingea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2693		Rosenvingea	Rosenvingea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2694		Rosenvingea	Rosenvingea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2695	1094	Rosenvingea	Rosenvingea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2696		Rosenvingea	Rosenvingea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2697		Rosenvingea	Rosenvingea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2698		Rosenvingea	Rosenvingea Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2699		Rosenvingea intricata	<i>Rosenvingea intricata</i> (J. Agardh.) Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		2 D
2700		Rosenvingea intricata	<i>Rosenvingea intricata</i> (J. Agardh.) Børgesen	Scytosiphonaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		3 D
2701	1260	Halymenia polydactyla	Sebdenia polydactyla (Børgesen) Balakrishnan	Sebdeniaceae	Dwarka	29 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1260	
2702	217	Halymenia polydactyla	<i>Sebdenia polydactyla</i> (Børgesen) Balakrishnan	Sebdeniaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	217	
2703	218	Halymenia polydactyla	<i>Sebdenia polydactyla</i> (Børgesen) Balakrishnan	Sebdeniaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	218	
2704		Halymenia polydactyla	<i>Sebdenia polydactyla</i> (Børgesen) Balakrishnan	Sebdeniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2705		Halymenia polydactyla	<i>Sebdenia polydactyla</i> (Børgesen) Balakrishnan	Sebdeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	86 D	
2706		Halymenia polydactyla	<i>Sebdenia polydactyla</i> (Børgesen) Balakrishnan	Sebdeniaceae	Dwarka	29 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	87 D	
2707	268	Halymenia polydactyla	<i>Sebdenia polydactyla</i> (Børgesen) Balakrishnan	Sebdeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	268	Deep water form, frequently cast ashore in large quantities
2708		Halymenia polydactyla	<i>Sebdenia polydactyla</i> (Børgesen) M. Balakrishnan	Sebdeniaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	86	
2709		Halymenia polydactyla	<i>Sebdenia polydactyla</i> (Børgesen) M. Balakrishnan	Sebdeniaceae	Dwarka	29 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	87	
2710	2346	Boergessenia forbesii	<i>Boergessenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) Feldmann	Siphonocladaceae	Krusadai Island	14 February 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		Det. By M.O.P. Iyengar
2711	2411	Boergessenia forbesii	<i>Boergessenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) Feldmann	Siphonocladaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2411	
2712	1389	Boergessenia forbesii	<i>Boergessenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) Feldmann	Siphonocladaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1389	
2713	1388	Boergessenia forbesii	<i>Boergessenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) Feldmann	Siphonocladaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1388	
2714	1390	Boergessenia forbesii	<i>Boergessenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) Feldmann	Siphonocladaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1390	
2715	1386	Boergessenia forbesii	<i>Boergessenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) Feldmann	Siphonocladaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1386	
2716	1387	Boergessenia forbesii	<i>Boergessenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) Feldmann	Siphonocladaceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1387	
2717	1385	Boergessenia forbesii	<i>Boergessenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) Feldmann	Siphonocladaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1385	
2718	2003	Boergessenia forbesii	<i>Boergessenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) Feldmann	Siphonocladaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2003	
2719	1384	Boergessenia forbesii	<i>Boergessenia forbesii</i> (Harvey) Feldmann	Siphonocladaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1384	
2720	655a	Chamaedoris auriculata	<i>Chamaedoris auriculata</i> Børgesen	Siphonocladaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	655a	
2721	23	Chamaedoris auriculata	<i>Chamaedoris auriculata</i> Børgesen	Siphonocladaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	23	Growing in well protected places, at the sides of inter-tidal rock-pools, two feet or more below water-level
2722	649 (b)	Chamaedoris auriculata	<i>Chamaedoris auriculata</i> Børgesen	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	649 (b)	
2723		Chamaedoris auriculata	<i>Chamaedoris auriculata</i> Børgesen	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	23 D	
2724	1277	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1277	
2725	652 (b)	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	652 (b)	
2726	654 (a)	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	654 (a)	
2727	656	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	656	In rock pools
2728	657	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	657	In rock pools, at bottom and sides
2729	658	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	658	
2730	659	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	659	
2731		Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2732		Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2733		Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2734	1159	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2735	1159	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2736	1159	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montagne	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2737	653b	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montaigne	Siphonocladaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	653b
2738	650b	Chamaedoris	Chamaedoris Montaigne	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	650b and protected places
2739	3384	Dictyosphaeria favulosa	<i>Dictyosphaeria cavernosa</i> (Forsskål) Børgesen	Siphonocladaceae	Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3384
2740	2281	Dictyosphaeria favulosa	<i>Dictyosphaeria cavernosa</i> (Forsskål) Børgesen	Siphonocladaceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2281
2741		Dictyosphaeria	Dictyosphaeria Decaisne	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	157
2742	3281	Dictyosphaeria	Dictyosphaeria Decaisne	Siphonocladaceae	Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3281
2743	3365	Dictyosphaeria	Dictyosphaeria Decaisne	Siphonocladaceae	South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3365
2744	2795	Dictyosphaeria	Dictyosphaeria Decaisne	Siphonocladaceae	Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2795
2745		Dictyosphaeria	Dictyosphaeria Decaisne	Siphonocladaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	157 D
2746		Dictyosphaeria	Dictyosphaeria Decaisne	Siphonocladaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2747	1355	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1355
2748	1350	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1350
2749	1344	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1344
2750	1345	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1345
2751	1346	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1346
2752	1347	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1347
2753	1348	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1348
2754	1349	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1349
2755	1351	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1351
2756	1352	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1352
2757	1353	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1353
2758	1354	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1354
2759	1356	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1356
2760	1357	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1357
2761	1358	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz	Solieriaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1358
2762	2124	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz.	Solieriaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2124
2763	726	Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz.	Solieriaceae	Dwarka	3 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	726
2764		Agardhiella	Agardhiella F. Schmitz.	Solieriaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2765		Agardhiella robusta	<i>Solieria robusta</i> (Greville) Kytlin	Solieriaceae	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	126
2766	16/46	Sphacelaria furcigera	<i>Sphacelaria furcigera</i> Kützing	Sphacelariaceae	Mahabalipuram		K. S. Srinivasan	
2767		Sphacelaria	Sphacelaria Lyngbye	Sphacelariaceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
2768	14/46	Sphacelaria tribuloides	<i>Sphacelaria tribuloides</i> Meneghini	Sphacelariaceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
2769		Chlorodesmis	Chlorodesmis Harvey & Bailey	Udoteaceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
2770	3097	Tydemanina expeditiones	<i>Tydemanina expeditionis</i> Weber Bosse	Udoteaceae	Nancowri, Nicobar island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3097
2771	3092	Tydemanina expeditiones	<i>Tydemanina expeditionis</i> Weber Bosse	Udoteaceae	Nancowri, Nicobar island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3092
2772	3095	Tydemanina expeditiones	<i>Tydemanina expeditionis</i> Weber Bosse	Udoteaceae	Nancowri, Nicobar island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3095
2773	3093	Tydemanina expeditiones	<i>Tydemanina expeditionis</i> Weber Bosse	Udoteaceae	Nancowri, Nicobar island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3093
2774	3096	Tydemanina expeditiones	<i>Tydemanina expeditionis</i> Weber Bosse	Udoteaceae	Nancowri, Nicobar island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3096
2775	3094	Tydemanina	Tydemanina Weber Bosse	Udoteaceae	Nancowri, Nicobar island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3094
2776	1453	Udotea flabellata	<i>Udotea flabellum</i> (J. Ellis & Solander) M. Howe	Udoteaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1453
2777	1456	Udotea flabellata	<i>Udotea flabellum</i> (J. Ellis & Solander) M. Howe	Udoteaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1456
2778	1455	Udotea flabellata	<i>Udotea flabellum</i> (J. Ellis & Solander) M. Howe	Udoteaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1455
2779	1454	Udotea flabellata	<i>Udotea flabellum</i> (J. Ellis & Solander) M. Howe	Udoteaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1454

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
2780	1452	Udotea flabellata	<i>Udotea flabellum</i> (J. Ellis & Solander) M. Howe	Udoteaceae	Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1452	
2781	635	Udotea indica	<i>Udotea indica</i> A. Gepp & E. S. Gepp	Udoteaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	635	
2782	1150	Udotea indica	<i>Udotea indica</i> A. Gepp & E.S. Gepp	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1150	
2783	1151	Udotea indica	<i>Udotea indica</i> A. Gepp & E.S. Gepp	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1151	
2784	634	Udotea indica	<i>Udotea indica</i> A.Gepp & E.S.Gepp	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	634	
2785		Udotea indica	<i>Udotea indica</i> A.Gepp & E.S.Gepp	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	75	
2786	1132	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2787	1001	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2788	1153	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2789		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Okha	24 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
2790		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Okha	20 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
2791		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Okha	20 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
2792	1001	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2793	2125	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2125	
2794		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2795	1001	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2796	1001	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2797		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		In association with other alga
2798	1095	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2799	1095	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2800	1053	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2801		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2802		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2803		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2804		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2805	1122	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2806		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2807	1122	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2808	1095	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2809	1094	Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2810		Udotea	Udotea J. V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2811	633	Udotea	Udotea J.V. Lamouroux	Udoteaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	633	
2812	-	Acrosiphonia orientalis (J. Agardh.) P. C. silva	<i>Acrosiphonia orientalis</i> (J. Agardh.) P. C. silva	Ulotrichaceae	Mahabalipuram	April 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		Determined by M. Palaniswamy
2813	-	Acrosiphonia orientalis (J. Agardh.) P. C. silva	<i>Acrosiphonia orientalis</i> (J. Agardh.) P. C. silva	Ulotrichaceae	Mahabalipuram	April 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		Determined by M. Palaniswamy
2814	-	Acrosiphonia orientalis (J. Agardh.) P. C. silva	<i>Acrosiphonia orientalis</i> (J. Agardh.) P. C. silva	Ulotrichaceae	Mahabalipuram	April 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		Determined by M. Palaniswamy
2815	-	Acrosiphonia orientalis (J. Agardh.) P. C. silva	<i>Acrosiphonia orientalis</i> (J. Agardh.) P. C. silva	Ulotrichaceae	Mahabalipuram	April 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		Determined by M. Palaniswamy
2816	-	Acrosiphonia orientalis (J. Agardh.) P. C. silva	<i>Acrosiphonia orientalis</i> (J. Agardh.) P. C. silva	Ulotrichaceae	Mahabalipuram	Apr.45	K. S. Srinivasan		Determined by M. Palaniswamy
2817	-	Enteromorpha compressa (L.) Grev.	<i>Ulva compressa</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Mahabalipuram	6 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2818	-	Enteromorpha compressa (L.) Grev.	<i>Ulva compressa</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2819		Enteromorpha compressa	<i>Ulva compressa</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		From the pool inside the groyne area
2820		Enteromorpha compressa	<i>Ulva compressa</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	72 D	
					Vengurla, Salt and excise Dept. through Director of Agric., Bombay				
2821	36540	Ulva fasciculata probably	<i>Ulva fasciculata</i> A. P. de Candolle	Ulvaceae		5 December 1914	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2822	Reg. 36588	<i>Ulva fasciculata</i>	<i>Ulva fasciculata</i> A. P. de Candolle	Ulvaceae	Shirde Taluq, Ratnagari Rough- Sathkartham through Director of Agric. Pune.	9 January 1915	K. S. Srinivasan	
2823	Reg. 36588	<i>Ulva fasciculata</i> Del.	<i>Ulva fasciculata</i> A. P. de Candolle	Ulvaceae	Shirde Taluq, Ratnagari Rough- Sathkartham through Director of Agric. Pune.	9 January 1915	K. S. Srinivasan	
2824	Reg. 36588	<i>Ulva fasciculata</i> Del.	<i>Ulva fasciculata</i> A. P. de Candolle	Ulvaceae	Shirde Taluq, Ratnagari Rough- Sathkartham through Director of Agric. Pune.	9 January 1915	K. S. Srinivasan	
2825	Reg. 36588	<i>Ulva fasciculata</i> Del.	<i>Ulva fasciculata</i> A. P. de Candolle	Ulvaceae	Agric. Pune.	9 January 1915	K. S. Srinivasan	
2826		<i>Ulva fasciculata</i>	<i>Ulva fasciculata</i> A.P. de Candolle	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
2827	1539	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Cape comorin	10th July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	This green alga grows more or less as a flat and thin expansion and is a common member of the localities which are polluted.
2828		<i>Enteromorpha compressa</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2829	670	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> ?	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
2830	668	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> ?	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Dwarka	4 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
2831		<i>Enteromorpha compressa</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2832		<i>Enteromorpha compressa</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
2833		<i>Enteromorpha compressa</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Mahabalipuram	6 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2834		<i>Enteromorpha compressa</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2835		<i>Enteromorpha compressa</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2836		<i>Enteromorpha compressa</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2837		<i>Ulva fasciata</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
2838		<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	Ulvaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	4 D
2839		<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Krusadai Island		K. S. Srinivasan	
2840		<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	4
2841	2126	<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2126
2842	2127	<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2127
2843	2128	<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2128
2844	2129	<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Church Island	1 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2129
2845	2095	<i>Ulva fasciata</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2095
2846	2096	<i>Ulva fasciata</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2096
2847	653	<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	653
2848	1541	<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1541
2849	1542	<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1542
2850	1543	<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1543
2851	1544	<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1544
2852	1549	<i>Ulva fasciata</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1549
2853	1550	<i>Ulva fasciata</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1550
2854	1548	<i>Ulva fasciata</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1548
2855	1547	<i>Ulva fasciata</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1547
2856	1545	<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1545
2857		<i>Ulva lactuca</i>	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2858	1095	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2859	1330	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Hare Island	25 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2860		Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
2861		Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	With other different algae
2862	1420	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1420
2863	860	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	860
2864	861	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	861
2865	1591	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Church Island	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1591
2866	1592	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1592
2867	1593	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1593
2868	1594	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1594
2869	2304	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Krusadai Island South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	14 January 1949 9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2304 3398
2870	3398	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3398
2871	1540	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1540
2872		Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2873	709	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	709 Rock pools, at the edges, at higher levels
2874	1546	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1546
2875	2373	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2373
2876	2374	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2374
2877	1492	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Chilka Lake-Pigeon Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1492
2878	1493	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Chilka Lake-Pigeon Island	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1493
2879	1495	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Chilka Lake	20 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1495 In association with Polysiphonia
2880		Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Okha	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	111D
2881	1468	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Chilka Lake, Pigeon Islands	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1468
2882	1494	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Chilka Lake, Rambha	20 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1494
2883	1488	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Chilka Lake, Rambha	20 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1488
2884	1496	Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Chilka Lake, Rambha	20 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1496
2885		Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2886	1125	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2887	1141	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2888	1094	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2889		Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2890	1010	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2891	1010	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2892	1010	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2893	1010	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2894	1010	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2895	1010	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2896		Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Sargassum and other algae
2897		Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2898		Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2899		Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2900		Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2901		Enteromorpha	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulviceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	In association with Cladophora
2902	2282	Ulva reticulata	<i>Ulva reticulata</i> Forskål	Ulviceae	Krusadai Islands	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2903	2282	Ulva reticulata	<i>Ulva reticulata</i> Forskål	Ulviceae	Krusadai Islands	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
2904	2378	Ulva reticulata	<i>Ulva reticulata</i> Forskål	Ulvaceae	Krusadai Islands	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
2905		Ulva reticulata	<i>Ulva reticulata</i> Forskål	Ulvaceae	Krusadai Island		K. S. Srinivasan		
2906	647	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	647	
2907	650	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	650	
2908	2344	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2344	
2909	2097	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2097	
2910	649	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	649	
2911	652	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	652	
2912	646	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	646	
2913		Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2914		Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		In association with Bryopsis, Colpomenia on Sargassum
2915		Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2916	645	Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Okha port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	645	
2917		Ulva	Ulva Linnaeus	Ulvophyceae	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2918	1061	Valonia	Valonia C. Agardh	Valoniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2919	2706	Valonia utricularis	<i>Valonia utricularis</i> (Roth) C. Agardh	Valoniaceae	Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		Determined by V. Krishnamurthy
2920	884	Valoniopsis	Valoniopsis Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	884	
2921	883	Valoniopsis	Valoniopsis Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Quilon	18 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	883	
2922	1066	Valoniopsis	Valoniopsis Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2923		Valoniopsis	Valoniopsis Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2924		Valoniopsis	Valoniopsis Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2925	1089	Valoniopsis	Valoniopsis Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2926	1083	Valoniopsis	Valoniopsis Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2927	1086	Valoniopsis	Valoniopsis Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
2928	1871	Valoniopsis pachynema	<i>Valoniopsis pachynema</i> (G. Martens) Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1871	
2929	1869	Valoniopsis pachynema	<i>Valoniopsis pachynema</i> (G. Martens) Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1869	
2930	1870	Valoniopsis pachynema	<i>Valoniopsis pachynema</i> (G. Martens) Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1870	
2931		Valoniopsis pachynema	<i>Valoniopsis pachynema</i> (G. Martens) Børgesen	Valoniaceae	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	7 D	
2932		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2933	304	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	304	Rock pools, at deep water
2934	299	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	299	
2935	302	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	302	
2936	301	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	301	
2937	295	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	295	
2938	297	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	297	
2939	300	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	300	
2940	294	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	294	
2941	296	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	296	
2942	298	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	298	
2943		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2944		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2945		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
2946		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
2947		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2948	1631	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1631	
2949	1632	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1632	
2950	1633	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1633	
2951	1634	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1634	
2952	1635	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1635	
2953		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
2954		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		In association with Pseudobryopsis
2955	1640	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh.	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1640	
2956	1641	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh.	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1641	
2957	1636	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh.	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1636	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
2958	1639	Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh.	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1639
2959		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh.	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2960		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh.	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2961		Griffithsia flabellata	<i>Griffithsia flabellata</i> Montagne	Wrangeliaceae	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	73
2962		Griffithsia setacea	<i>Halurus flosculosus</i> (J.Ellis) Maggs & Hommersand	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
2963	1637	Griffithsia setacea	<i>Halurus flosculosus</i> (J.Ellis) Maggs & Hommersand	Wrangeliaceae	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1637
2964	2449	Wrangelia	Wrangelia C. Agardh.	Wrangeliaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2449
2965	2448	Wrangelia	Wrangelia C. Agardh.	Wrangeliaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2448
2966	2450	Wrangelia	Wrangelia C. Agardh.	Wrangeliaceae	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2450
2967		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2968		Griffithsia	Griffithsia C. Agardh	Wrangeliaceae	Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2969		-	-		Okha	23 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2970		-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2971		-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2972		-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2973		-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2974		-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2975		-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2976		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2977		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2978		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2979		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2980		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2981		-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2982		-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2983	1171	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2984		-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2985	1171	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2986		-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2987	1178	-	-		Dwarka	16 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2988	662	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
2989		-	-		Okha	23 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
2990	119D	-	-		Okha	8 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
2991	663	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
2992	2202	-	-		Krusadai Islands	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2993	2199	-	-		Krusadai Islands	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	
2994	629	-	-		Dwarka	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
2995	606	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
2996	1209	-	-		Bandra sea-face	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	
2997	1217	-	-		Bandra sea-face	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	
2998	1218	-	-		Bandra sea-face	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	
2999	1219	-	-		Bandra sea-face	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	
					South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island			
3000	2489	-	-		Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
					South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island			
3001	2488	-	-		Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
					South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island			
3002	2487	-	-		Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3003	2490	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3004	2491	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3005	2492	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3006	2493	-	-		Sawai, Car nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3007	2494	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3008	2495	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3009	2496	-	-		Car nicobar Island	14 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3010	2497	-	-		Car nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3011	2498	-	-		Car nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3012	2499	-	-		Car nicobar Island South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3013	2500	-	-		Chilka lake	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3014	1525	-	-		Chilka lake	20 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan		
3015	1523	-	-		Chilka lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan		
3016	2191	-	-		Krusadai Islands	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
3017	2192	-	-		Krusadai Islands	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
3018	2194	-	-		Krusadai Islands	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
3019	-	-	-		Cape comorin Bandra sea-face, Bombay	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3020	1188	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan		
3021	1139	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3022	1138	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3023	1137	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3024	1136	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3025	1141	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3026	1134	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3027	1133	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3028	1140	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3029	1143	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3030	1154	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3031	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3032	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3033	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3034	-	-	-		Cape	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
3035	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	15 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3036	1160	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3037	1159	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3038	500	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3039	1457	-	-		Chilka lakes rocks near Balugon	19 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
3040	1458	-	-		Balugon- Chilka lakes	19 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	
3041	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
3042	413	-	-		Okha	6th February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	seems <i>Spyridia alternans</i> , in the same species folder with it.
3043	388	-	-		Okha		K. S. Srinivasan	
3044	406	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
3045	389	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
3046	390	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
3047	392	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
3048	683	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
3049	256	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
3050	255	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	specimen sent to E. Yala, Dawson. Signed by K. S. Srinivasan on 22.6.63
3051	173D	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
3052	-	-	-		Madras Government Museum Herbarium	May 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
3053	-	-	-		Madras Government Museum Herbarium	May 1946	K. S. Srinivasan	
3054	-	-	-		Madras Government Museum Herbarium	May 1947	K. S. Srinivasan	
3055	2710	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3056	2712	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3057	2714	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3058	3366	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3059	3367	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3060	604	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
3061	-	-	-		Madras Government Museum Herbarium, Cape	October 1943		
3062	-	-	-		Madras Government Museum Herbarium, Cape	November 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
3063	2707	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3064	2705	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3065	3361	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3066	3284	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3067	1191	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3068	1192	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3069	1193	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3070	1194	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3071	1195	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3072	1196	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3073	1197	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3074	2589	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3075	2588	-	-		Sawai, Car nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3076	2586	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3077	2584	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3078	2587	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3079	2585	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3080	3373	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3081	3376	-	-		Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3082	3378	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3083	3368	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3084	2347	-	-		Krusadai Islands	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
3085	2164	-	-		Krusadai Islands	11 January 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
3086	-	-	-		Madras Govt. Museum Herbarium	18 February 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3087	-	-	-		Madras Govt. Museum Herbarium	18 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
3088	-	-	-		Madras Govt. Museum Herbarium	5 November 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
3089	2381	-	-		Krusadai Islands	12.Jän.49	K. S. Srinivasan	
3090	-	-	-		Edayur (S. of Mahabalipuram)	11 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	stranded on the shore
3091	3042	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3092	3041	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3093	2597	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3094	2596	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3095	2598	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3096	2599	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3097	2600	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3098	2601	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3099	2602	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3100	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
3101	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	21 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
3102	-	-	-		-	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
3103	3190	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3104	3188	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3105	3189	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3106	3187	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3107	3186	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3108	3185	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3109	3396	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3110	3184	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3111	-	-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
3112	-	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
3113	-	-	-		Okha	20th February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
3114	1093	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
3115	1079	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
3116	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
3117	1093	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
3118	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
3119	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3120		-	-		Okha	22nd February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3121		-	-		Okha	22nd February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3122		-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3123	1171	-	-		Dwarka	16 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3124		-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3125	643	-	-		Okha port	7 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3126	2458	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3127	480	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3128	479	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3129	477	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3130	476	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3131	475	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3132	474	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3133	473	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3134	478	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3135	1096	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3136	1263	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		Colour drawing made. Habitat Intertidal belts.
3137	184-D	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3138	180-D	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan		
3139		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3140	1214	-	-		Bandra sea-face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan		
3141	1215	-	-		Bandra sea-face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan		
3142	1216	-	-		Bandra sea-face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan		
3143	2623	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3144	2624	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3145	2625	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3146	2626	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3147	2627	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3148	2761	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3149	2762	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3150	2763	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3151	3260	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3152	3264	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3153	2823	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3154	471	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3155	61	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3156	-	-	-			15 February 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
3157	-	-	-			20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3158	-	-	-			20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
3159	-	-	-			18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3160	-	-	-			May 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
3161	183	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3162	2195	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
3163	2929	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3164	2925	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3165	2639	-	-		Sawai, Car nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3166	1321	-	-		Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
3167	1322	-	-		Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
3168	1256	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		-(Colour drawing made)
3169	149	-	-		Okha	8 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan		
3170	1176	-	-		Dwarka	9 June 1964	K. S. Srinivasan		-(Colour drawing made)
3171	3342	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1963	K. S. Srinivasan		
3172	3343	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3173	3336	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3174	3339	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3175	3340	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3176	3341	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3177	3335	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3178	3334	-	-		Sawai, Car nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3179	2250	-	-		Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
3180	3357	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3181	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	April 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
3182	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	April 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
3183	17 D	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3184	14 D	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3185	3237	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3186	3238	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3187	3239	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3188	3241	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3189	3242	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3190	3243	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3191	3244	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3192	3246	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3193	2556	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3194	2557	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3195	2558	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3196	2559	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3197	2560	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3198	2561	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3199	3247	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3200	3248	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3201	3249	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3202	3250	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3203	3251	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3204	3252	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3205	3253	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3206	3254	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3207	3255	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3208	3256	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3209	3257	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3210	3258	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3211	3259	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3212	3261	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3213	3262	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3214	3263	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3215	3265	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3216	3266	-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3217	2775	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar Islands	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3218	2776	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar Islands	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3219	2777	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar Islands	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3220	2778	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar Islands	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3221	2779	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar Islands	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3222	2780	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar Islands	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3223	2508	-	-		South Point, port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3224	166D	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3225	156 D	Ionaria sp.	-		Dwarka	31 January 1957	K. S. Srinivasan		
3226	3240	-	-		Car nicobar, nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3227		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3228		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3229		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3230		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3231		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3232		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3233		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3234	1199	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1199	
3235	1200	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1200	
3236	1183	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1183	
3237	1184	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1184	
3238	1185	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1185	
3239	1186	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1186	
3240	1187	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1187	
3241	1168	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1168	
3242	1169	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1169	
3243	1170	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1170	
3244	1171	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1171	
3245	1172	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1172	
3246	1173	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1173	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3247	1174	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1174	
3248	1210	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1210	
3249	1211	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1211	
3250	965	-	-		Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	965	
3251	1748	-	-		Okha Port	8 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1748	
3252	-	-	-		Okha	24 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan		
3253	2711	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	2711	
3254	2595	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	2595	
3255	2713	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	2713	
3256	970	-	-		Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	970	
3257	410	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	410	
3258	3317	-	-		Sawai Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3317	
3259	3318	-	-		Sawai Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3318	
3260	3319	-	-		Sawai Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3319	
3261	2751	-	-		Kakana, Carnicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2751	
3262	2755	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2755	
3263	2754	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2754	
3264	2753	-	-		Kakana, Carnicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2753	
3265	2752	-	-		Kakana, Carnicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2752	
3266	2384	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2384	
3267	1057	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1057	
3268	1056	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1056	
3269	1055	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1055	
3270	1054	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1054	
3271	1052	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1052	
3272	1051	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1051	
3273	1050	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1050	
3274	1048	-	-		Muldwarka	15 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1048	
3275	2470	-	-		Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2470	
3276	2471	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2471	
3277	2472	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2472	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3278	2473	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2473	
3279	2474	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2474	
3280	2475	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2475	
3281	2476	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2476	
3282	2477	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2477	
3283	2478	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2478	
3284	2479	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2479	
3285	2480	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2480	
3286	2747	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Island	13 January 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2747	
3287	2748	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Island	13 January 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2748	
3288	2749	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Island	13 January 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2749	
3289	2750	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Island	13 January 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2750	
3290	3414	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3414	
3291	3344	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3344	
3292	2746	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2746	
3293	2734	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2734	
3294	2744	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2744	
3295	2745	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2745	
3296	2735	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2735	
3297	2736	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2736	
3298	2737	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2737	
3299	3316	-	-		Sawai Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3316	
3300	2590	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2590	
3301	2591	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2591	
3302	2592	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2592	
3303	2593	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2593	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3304	2594	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2594	
3305	2459	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2459	
3306	2460	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2460	
3307	2481	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2481	
3308	2482	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2482	
3309	2483	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2483	
3310	2484	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2484	
3311	2485	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2485	
3312	2486	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2486	
3313	644	-	-		Okha port	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	644	Upper limits of high tide levels
3314	642	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	642	
3315	1189	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1189	
3316	1190	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1190	
3317	2506	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2506	
3318		-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
3319		-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
3320		-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
3321		-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
3322	643b	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	643b	
3323	457a	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	457a	
3324	456a	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	456a	
3325	455a	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	455a	
3326	449a	-	-		Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	449a	
3327	451a	-	-		Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	451a	
3328	450a	-	-		Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	450a	
3329	453a	-	-		Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	453a	
3330	452a	-	-		Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	452a	
3331	454a	-	-		Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	454a	
3332	648	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	648	
3333	2576	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2576	
3334	2568	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2568	
3335	2569	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2569	
3336	2570	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2570	
3337	2571	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2571	
3338	2572	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2572	
3339	2573	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2573	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3340	2618	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2618	
3341	2622	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2622	
3342	2617	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2617	
3343	2619	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2619	
3344	2620	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2620	
3345	2621	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2621	
3346		-	-		Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
3347	2815	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2815	
3348	431 a	-	-		Okha Port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	431 a	
3349	3297	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3297	
3350	3300	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3300	
3351	3299	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3299	
3352	3298	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3298	
3353	3296	-	-		Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3296	
3354		-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
3355		-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
3356		-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
3357		-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
3358		-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3359	3389	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3389	
3360	3390	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3390	
3361	3391	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3391	
3362	3387	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3387	
3363	3386	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3386	
3364	3388	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3388	
3365	1749	-	-		Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1749	
3366	2820	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2820	
3367	2819	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2819	
3368	2817	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2817	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3369	2815	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2815	
3370	2818	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2818	
3371	2814	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2814	
3372	2816	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2816	
3373	-	-	-		Okha	25 February 1955			
3374	2765	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2765	
3375	3337	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3337	
3376	2612	-	-		Kakana, Carnicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2612	
3377	3328	-	-		Sawai Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3328	
3378	3329	-	-		Sawai Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3329	
3379	3330	-	-		Sawai Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3330	
3380	3333	-	-		Sawai Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3333	
3381	3326	-	-		Sawai Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3326	
3382	3327	-	-		Sawai Carnicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3327	
3383	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	April 1945			
3384	2451	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2451	
3385	2452	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2452	
3386	2453	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2453	
3387	2454	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2454	
3388	2456	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2456	
3389	2457	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2457	
3390	105d	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	105d	
3391	1281	-	-		Okha Port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1281	
3392	1282	-	-		Okha Port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1282	
3393	2193	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2193	
3394	-	-	-		Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3395	-	-	-		Mabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
3396	66 D	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3397	68 D	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3398	67 D	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3399	69 D	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3400	2792	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3401	2793	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3402	2794	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
3403	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
3404	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
3405	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
3406	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	23 March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
3407	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
3408	-	-	-		Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
3409	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
3410	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1945	K. S. Srinivasan	
3411	3324	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3324
3412	3320	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3320
3413	1213	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1213
3414	1181	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1181
3415	1182	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1182
3416	1175	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1175
3417	1176	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1176
3418	1177	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1177
3419	1178	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1178
3420	1179	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1179
3421	1180	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1180
3422	3089	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3089
3423	3084	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3084
3424	3085	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3085
3425	3086	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3086
3426	3087	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3087
3427	3088	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3088
3428	76 D	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	76 D
3429	266	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	266
3430	2395	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2395
3431	2396	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2396
3432	2387	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2387
3433	2388	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2388
3434	2989	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2989

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
					South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island			
3435	-	-	-		Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	
3436	-	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	150
3437	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	151
3438	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	154
3439	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	153
3440	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	152
3441	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	155
3442	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	158
3443	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	161
3444	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	163
3445	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	164
3446	-	-	-		Okha	8 March 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	165
3447	-	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	189
3448	-	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	166
3449	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	167
3450	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	168
3451	-	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	173
3452	-	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	176
3453	-	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	178
3454	-	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	182
3455	-	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	177
3456	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	101
3457	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	102
3458	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	107
3459	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	104
3460	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	137
3461	-	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	128
3462	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	129
3463	-	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	130
3464	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	131
3465	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	132
3466	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	133
3467	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	134
3468	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	135
3469	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	136
3470	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	137
3471	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	138
3472	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	140
3473	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	139
3474	-	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	141
3475	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	142
3476	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	143
3477	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	146
3478	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	147
3479	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	148
					Blair, Andaman Island			
3480	2505	-	-		Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2505
					North Bay, Andaman Island			
3481	2504	-	-		Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2504
3482	2503	-	-		Blair, Andaman	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2503
					South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island			
3483	2502	-	-		Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2502

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
					South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island				
3484	2501	-	-		Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2501	
3485		-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	18 D	
3486		-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	182 D	
3487		-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	181 D	
3488		-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	98 D	
3489		-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	97 D	
3490	994	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	994	
3491		-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	167 D	
3492		-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	178 D	
3493		-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	176 D	
3494	1910	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1910	
3495	941	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	941	
3496	1268	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1268	
3497	259	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	259	
3498		-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	718	Tiger point, below low water mark, also cast ashore
3499	419	-	-		Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	419	
3500	423	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	423	
3501	420	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	420	
3502		-	-		Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3503		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3504		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3505		-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3506	2708	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2708	
3507	2709	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2709	
3508	3331	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3331	
3509	3332	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3332	
3510	1638	-	-		Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1638	
3511	928	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	928	Deep water form
3512	3417	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3417	
3513	3345	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3345	
3514	3420	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar island	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3420	
3515	3419	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3419	
3516	3418	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3418	
3517	3409	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3409	
3518	3416	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3416	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3519	3415	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3415	
3520	3411	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3411	
3521	2410	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3410	
3522	2809	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2809	
3523	2808	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2808	
3524	2805	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2805	
3525	2800	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2800	
3526	2801	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2801	
3527	2802	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2802	
3528	2803	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2803	
3529	2804	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2804	
3530	-	-	-		Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3531	2796	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2796	
3532	2797	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2797	
3533	2798	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2798	
3534	2799	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2799	
3535	641	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	641	
3536	-	-	-		Okha	24 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3537	601	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	601	
3538	2204	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2204	
3539	2205	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2205	
3540	2206	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2206	
3541	2200	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2200	
3542	2201	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2201	
3543	2212	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2212	
3544	2211	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2211	
3545	2210	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2210	
3546	2209	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2209	
3547	686	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	686	
3548	685	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	685	
3549	703	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	703	
3550	697	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	697	
3551	695	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	695	
3552	694	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	694	
3553	692	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	692	
3554	1130	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1130	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3555	3157	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3157	
3556	3156	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3156	
3557	3158	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3158	
3558	3159	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3159	
3559	3160	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3160	
3560	3161	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3161	
3561	3162	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3162	
3562	3163	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3163	
3563	3164	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3164	
3564	1666	-	-		Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1666	
3565	1663	-	-		Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1663	
3566	3221	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3221	
3567	3220	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3220	
3568	3217	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3217	
3569	3218	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3218	
3570	3219	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3219	
3571		-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	7	
3572		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3573	3245	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3245	
3574	2507	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2507	
3575	3380	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3380	
3576	3383	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3383	
3577	3385	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3385	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3578	3381	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3381	
3579	3382	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3382	
3580	520	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	520	
3581	515	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	515	
3582	-	-	-		Dwarka	January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	149 D	
3583	2440	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2440	
3584	2439	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2439	
3585	2357	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2357	
3586	2649	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2649	
3587	2648	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2648	
3588	2656	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2656	
3589	2655	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2655	
3590	2654	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2654	
3591	2653	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2653	
3592	2650	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2650	
3593	2651	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2651	
3594	2652	-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2652	
3595	3360	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3360	
3596	3279	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3279	
3597	3280	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3280	
3598	3282	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3282	
3599	3283	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3283	
3600	3285	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3285	
3601	2640	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2640	
3602	2641	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2641	
3603	2174	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2174	
3604	2177	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2177	
3605	2178	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2178	
3606	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	15 March 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
3607	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3608	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3609	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
3610		-	-		Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
3611	1122	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1122
3612	1123	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1123
3613	1124	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1124
3614		-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	16 D
3615	2428	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2428
3616	2429	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2429
3617	2430	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2430
3618	2431	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2431
3619	2434	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2434
3620	2435	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2435
3621	2436	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2436
3622	2437	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2437
3623	2438	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2438
3624	880	-	-		Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	880
3625	1053	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1053
					Kakana, Car			
					Nicobar, Nicobar			
3626	2976	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2976
					Kakana, Car			
					Nicobar, Nicobar			
3627	2977	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2977
					Kakana, Car			
					Nicobar, Nicobar			
3628	2978	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2978
					Kakana, Car			
					Nicobar, Nicobar			
3629	2979	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2979
					Kakana, Car			
					Nicobar, Nicobar			
3630	2980	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2980
					Kakana, Car			
					Nicobar, Nicobar			
3631	2981	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2981
					Kakana, Car			
					Nicobar, Nicobar			
3632	2982	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2982
					Kakana, Car			
					Nicobar, Nicobar			
3633	2983	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2983
					Kakana, Car			
					Nicobar, Nicobar			
3634	2984	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2984
3635	671	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	671
3636	664	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	664
3637	613	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	613
3638	612	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	612
3639	611	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	611
3640	610	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	610
3641	666	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	666
3642	609	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	609
3643		-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	608
3644	607	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	607
3645	605	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	605
3646		-	-		Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3647	3013	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3013	
3648	3011	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3011	
3649	3033	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3033	
3650	2352	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2352	
3651	2353	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2353	
3652	2424	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2424	
3653	2425	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2425	
3654	2442	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2442	
3655	2447	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2447	
3656	2441	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2441	
3657	2443	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2443	
3658	2445	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2445	
3659	2827	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2827	
3660	2828	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2828	
3661	2829	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2829	
3662	2830	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2830	
3663	2831	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2831	
3664	2842	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2842	
3665	2837	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2837	
3666	2838	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2838	
3667	2839	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2839	
3668	2840	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2840	
3669	2841	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2841	
3670	2682	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2682	
3671	2683	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2683	
3672	2684	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2684	
3673	2685	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2685	
3674	2686	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2686	
3675	2687	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2687	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3676	2967	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2967	
3677	2968	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2968	
3678	2969	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2969	
3679	2970	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2970	
3680	2971	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2971	
3681	2972	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2972	
3682	2973	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2973	
3683	2974	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2974	
3684	2975	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2975	
3685	265	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	265	
3686	1266	-	-		Okha Port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1266	Below low tide mark, Brought by strong waves during high tides
3687		-	-		Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3688		Coelastrum opuntiooides	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	47 D	
3689	1075	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3690		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3691	3268	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3268	
3692	3269	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3269	
3693	3270	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3270	
3694	3271	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3271	
3695	3272	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3272	
3696	805	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	805	
3697	806	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	806	
3698	807	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	807	
3699	851	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	851	
3700	853	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	853	
3701	854	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	854	
3702	855	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	855	
3703	715	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	715	
3704	3314	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3314	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3705	3313	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3313	
3706	3312	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3312	
3707	3311	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3311	
3708	3315	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3315	
3709	2544	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2544	
3710	2545	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2545	
3711	973	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	973	
3712	-	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	130 D	
3713	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	129	
3714	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	127 D	
3715	1121	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1121	
3716	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	41 D	
3717	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	40 D	
3718	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	35 D	
3719	1149	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1149	
3720	1152	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1152	
3721	1153	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1153	
3722	815	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	815	
3723	1908	-	-		Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1908	
3724	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3725	249	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	249	
3726	246	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	246	
3727	247	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	247	
3728	789	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	789	
3729	307	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	307	
3730	542	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	542	
3731	241	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	241	
3732	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	39 D	
3733	411	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	411	
3734	-	-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3735	-	-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3736	-	-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3737	-	Stellaria	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3738	1154	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3739	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3740	-	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3741	-	Rhodn	-		Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		stranded on the shore
3742	-	Graea	-		Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
3743	-	Graea lichenoides	-		Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
3744	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3745	430 (a)	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3746	436 (a)	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3747	435 (a)	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3748	171	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3749	174 (D)	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
3750	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
3751	175 D	Heliceres (Dictyopteris ?)	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	
3752	469	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
3753	470	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
3754	-	-	-		Krusadai	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan	
3755	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
3756	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan	
								Laurencia sp. This interesting reed alga is a common member of the rock-pool communities. It has more or less a compact thallus which is solid throughout. Many species are lithophytes frequently found in the lower part of the intertidal region.
3757	1648	Laurencia ceylania	-		Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1648
3758		Halycerus	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	0
3759		Halycerus	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	0
3760		Halycerus	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	0
3761		Halycerus	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	0
3762	432a	Halycerus	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	432a
3763		Halycerus	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	0
3764	434a	Halycerus	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	434a
3765		Gynunogous	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan	
3766	2302	Gracilaria multifida	-		Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2302
3767	396	Laurencia pediculata	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	396
3768	1867	Cheliospermum	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1867
3769	1021	Galaxama	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
					North bay,			
3770	3107	-	-		Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3107
					North bay,			
3771	3119	-	-		Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3119
					North bay,			
3772	3118	-	-		Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3118
					North bay,			
3773	3025	-	-		Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3025
3774	582	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	582
3775	581	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	581
3776	595	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	595
					North bay,			
3777	3104	-	-		Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3104
					North bay,			
3778	3105	-	-		Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3105
					North bay,			
3779	3123	-	-		Andaman Island	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3123
					Long Island,			
3780	3133	-	-		Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3133
					Long Island,			
3781	3134	-	-		Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3134
								Deep water species, sometimes cast
3782	1271	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1271 ashore, rare
3783	661	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	661
3784	660	-	-		Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	660 on silt laden rocky surface
3785	2260	-	-		Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2260
					South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands			
3786	3168	-	-		Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3168

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3787	3169	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3169	
3788	3170	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3170	
3789	3171	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3171	
3790	3172	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3172	
3791	3173	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3173	
3792	1873	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1873	
3793	2688	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 february 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2688	
3794	2689	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 february 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2689	
3795	2690	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 february 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2690	
3796	2691	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 february 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2691	
3797	2692	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2692	
3798	2832	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2832	
3799	2833	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2833	
3800	2834	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2834	
3801	2835	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2835	
3802	2836	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2836	
3803	1364	-	-		Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1364	
3804	-	-	-		Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
3805	1099	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1099	
3806	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
3807	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	20	
3808	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	74	
3809	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	64	
3810	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	63	
3811	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	43	
3812	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	42	
3813	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	40	
3814	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	41	
3815	-	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	38	
3816	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	39	
3817	-	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	37	
3818	-	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	35	
3819	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	36	
3820	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	34	
3821	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	33	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3822	-	-	-	-	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	32	
3823	-	-	-	-	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	31	
3824	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	29	
3825	-	-	-	-	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	30	
3826	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	28	
3827	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	27	
3828	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	26	
3829	-	-	-	-	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	25	
3830	-	-	-	-	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	24	
3831	-	-	-	-	Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	18	
3832	-	-	-	-	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	16	
3833	-	-	-	-	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	15	
3834	-	-	-	-	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	14	
3835	-	-	-	-	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	13	
3836	-	-	-	-	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	12	
3837	-	-	-	-	Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	11	
3838	-	-	-	-	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	10	
3839	-	-	-	-	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	6	
3840	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	99	
3841	-	-	-	-	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	98	
3842	-	-	-	-	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	97	
3843	-	Hytomea	-	-	Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3844	-	-	-	-	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3845	-	-	-	-	Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3846	1212	-	-	-	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1212	
3847	1162	-	-	-	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1162	
3848	1163	-	-	-	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1163	
3849	1164	-	-	-	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1164	
3850	1165	-	-	-	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1165	
3851	1166	-	-	-	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1166	
3852	1167	-	-	-	Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1167	
3853	2088	-	-	-	Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	2088	
3854	426	Roseningea vitricate	-	-	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	426	
3855	425	Roseningea vitricate	-	-	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	425	
3856	418	-	-	-	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	418	
3857	424	Roseningea vitricate	-	-	Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	424	
3858	867	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	867	
3859	869	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	869	
3860	866	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	866	
3861	865	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	865	
3862	862	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	862	
3863	859	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	859	
3864	791	-	-	-	Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	791	
3865	-	Codium flabellatus	-	-	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	79 D	
3866	2715	-	-	-	Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2715	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3867	2716	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2716	
3868	2717	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2717	
3869	2718	-	-		Car nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2718	
3870	1643	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1643	
3871	1644	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1644	
3872	2355	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2355	
3873	2356	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2356	
3874	2358	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2358	
3875	2359	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2359	
3876	2360	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2360	
3877	2361	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2361	
3878	2362	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2362	
3879	2350	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2350	
3880	436	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	436	
3881	498	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	498	
3882	432	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	432	
3883	433	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	433	
3884	435	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	435	
3885	414	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	414	
3886	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	145	
3887	-	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	69	
3888	-	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	70	
3889	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	71	
3890	-	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	67	
3891	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	65	
3892	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	62	
3893	-	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	181	
3894	464 (a)	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	464 (a)	
3895	463 (a)	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	463 (a)	
3896	460 (a)	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	460 (a)	
3897	461 (a)	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	461 (a)	
3898	462 (a)	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	462 (a)	
3899	458 (a)	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	458 (a)	
3900	459 (a)	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	459 (a)	
3901	593	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	593	
3902	594	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	594	
3903	589	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	589	
3904	591	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	591	
3905	592	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	592	
3906	588	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	588	
3907	587	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	587	
3908	586	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	586	
3909	779	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	779	
3910	780	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	780	
3911	781	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	781	
3912	782	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	782	
3913	783	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	783	
3914	1877	-	-		Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
3915	191	-	-		Okha Port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	191	
3916	1276	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1276	
3917	992	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	992	
3918	1000	-	-		Okha Port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1000	
3919	1029	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1029	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3920		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3921		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3922	3374	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3374	
3923	3375	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3375	
3924	2693	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	2693	
3925	2694	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	2694	
3926	2695	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	2695	
3927	2214	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2214	
3928	2758	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2758	
3929	2760	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2760	
3930	2759	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2759	
3931	2757	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2757	
3932	2756	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Island	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2756	
3933	3016	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3016	
3934	3017	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3017	
3935	3018	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3018	
3936		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
3937		-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan		
3938		-	-		Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
3939		Grateloupia lithopoda	-		Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
3940	2180	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2180	
3941	2179	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2179	
3942	2186	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2186	
3943	2184	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2184	
3944	2185	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2185	
3945	2183	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2183	
3946	2181	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2181	
3947	2182	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2182	
3948	2190	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2190	
3949	844	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	844	
3950	842	-	-		Okha Port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	842	Floating in water in small rock-pools, low tide collection
3951	839	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	839	
3952	840	-	-		Okha Port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	840	Floating in water in small rock-pools
3953	837	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	837	
3954	838	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	838	
3955	841	-	-		Okha Port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	841	Floating in water

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3956	503	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	503	
3957	506	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	506	
3958	507	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	507	
3959	510	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	510	
3960		-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	174	
3961	2413	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2413	
3962	2414	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2414	
3963	2415	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2415	
3964	2416	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2416	
3965	2417	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2417	
3966	2418	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2418	
3967	2423	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2423	
3968	2409	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2409	
3969	2412	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2412	
3970	2408	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2408	
3971	2402	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2402	
3972	2403	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2403	
3973	2405	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2405	
3974	2406	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2406	
3975	2407	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2407	
3976	3406	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3406	
3977	3407	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3407	
3978	3408	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3408	
3979	3405	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3405	
3980	3403	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3403	
3981	3401	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3401	
3982		-	-		Mahabalipuram	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
3983	1207	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1207	
3984	1208	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1208	
3985	1205	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1205	
3986	1206	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1206	
3987	1201	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1201	
3988	1202	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1202	
3989	1203	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1203	
3990	1204	-	-		Bandra sea face, Bombay	15 February 1952	K. S. Srinivasan	1204	
3991	1950	-	-		Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1950	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
3992	2224	-	-		Krusadai Island	10 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2224	
3993		-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944			
3994	1794	-	-		Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1794	
3995	1795	-	-		Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1795	
3996	2466	-	-		Car Nicobar	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2466	
3997	2467	-	-		Car Nicobar	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2467	
3998	2468	-	-		Car Nicobar	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2468	
3999	2469	-	-		Car Nicobar	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2469	
4000	2464	-	-		Car Nicobar	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2464	
4001	2465	-	-		Car Nicobar	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2465	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4002	2461	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2461	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4003	2462	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2462	
4004	2463	-	-		Car Nicobar	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2463	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4005	2607	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2607	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4006	2608	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2608	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4007	2609	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2609	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4008	2610	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2610	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4009	2611	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2611	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4010	2604	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2604	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4011	2605	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2605	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4012	2606	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2606	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4013	2603	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2603	
4014		-	-		Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
4015	825	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	825	
4016	826	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	826	
4017		-	-		Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4018		Ulva halimesia	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4019		-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	65 D	
4020		-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	62 D	
					Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar				
4021	2729	-	-		Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2729	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4022	2728	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2728	
4023	2723	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2723	
4024	2724	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2724	
4025	2721	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2721	
4026	2722	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2722	
4027	3397	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3397	
4028	3402	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3402	
4029	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4030	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4031	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4032	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4033	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	10 October 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4034	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	April 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
4035	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	April 1945	K. S. Srinivasan		
4036	2176	-	-		Krusadai Island	13 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2176	
4037	2644	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2644	
4038	2642	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2642	
4039	2643	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2643	
4040	2645	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2645	
4041	2646	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2646	
4042	2647	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2647	
4043	425	-	-		Tuticorin	April 1875	W. Ferguson		
4044	793	-	-		Okha	5 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	793	
4045	794	-	-		Okha	5 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	794	
4046	796	-	-		Okha	5 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	796	
4047	797	-	-		Okha	8 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	797	
4048	1270	-	-		Okha	10 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	1270	
4049	258	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	258	
4050	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4051	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4052	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4053	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4054	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4055	-	-	-		Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4056		-	-		Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4057		-	-		Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4058		-	-		Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4059		-	-		Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4060		-	-		Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4061		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4062		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4063		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4064		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4065		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4066		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4067		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4068		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4069		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4070		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4071		-	-		Mahabalipuram	18 December 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4072		-	-		Mahabalipuram	4 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4073		-	-		Mahabalipuram	5 November 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4074	696	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	696	
4075	2628	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2628	
4076	2629	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2629	
4077	2630	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2630	
4078	2631	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2631	
4079	2632	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2632	
4080	2633	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2633	
4081	2634	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2634	
4082	2635	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2635	
4083	2636	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2636	
4084	2637	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2637	
4085	2638	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2638	
4086	3354	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3354	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4087	3355	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3355	
4088	3352	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3352	
4089	3353	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3353	
4090		-	-		Nancowri, Nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan		
4091	3293	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3293	
4092	3294	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3294	
4093	3295	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3295	
4094	3291	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3291	
4095	3292	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3292	
4096	3379	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3379	
4097	3289	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3289	
4098	3290	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3290	
4099	3286	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3286	
4100	3287	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3287	
4101	468	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	468	
4102	3224	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3224	
4103	3225	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3225	
4104	3226	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3226	
4105	3222	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3222	
4106	3223	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3223	
4107		-	-		Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4108		-	-		Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4109	2613	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2613	
4110	2614	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2614	
4111	2615	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2615	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4112	2616	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2616	
4113	2790	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2790	
4114	2791	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2791	
4115	2257	-	-		Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2257	
4116	2258	-	-		Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2258	
4117	2261	-	-		Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2261	
4118	-	-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4119	733	Halymenia florifera	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	733	
4120	900	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	900	
4121	899	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	899	
4122	898	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	898	
4123	897	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	897	
4124	896	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	896	
4125	895	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	895	
4126	602	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	602	
4127	3276	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3276	
4128	3277	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3277	
4129	3274	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3274	
4130	3275	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3275	
4131	3278	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3278	
4132	3273	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3273	
4133	3191	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3191	
4134	3192	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3192	
4135	3232	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3232	
4136	3233	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3233	
4137	3234	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3234	
4138	3235	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3235	
4139	3236	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3236	
4140	3338	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3338	
4141	3100	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3100	
4142	3098	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3098	
4143	3099	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3099	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4144	3203	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3203	
4145	3202	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3202	
4146	3201	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3201	
4147	3200	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3200	
4148	3196	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3196	
4149	3198	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3198	
4150	3199	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3199	
4151	3195	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3195	
4152	3197	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3197	
4153	3194	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3194	
4154	-	-	-		Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4155	464	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	464	
4156	3183	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3183	
4157	3182	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	25 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3182	
4158	3181	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3181	
4159	3180	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3180	
4160	3179	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3179	
4161	3178	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3178	
4162	3176	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3176	
4163	3174	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3174	
4164	3175	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3175	
4165	3214	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3214	
4166	3216	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3216	
4167	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
4168	-	-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4169		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4170	2040	<i>Caulerpa grassifolia</i> var. <i>mexicana</i>	-		Hare Island	27 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2040	
4171	1257	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1257	
4172	466	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	466	
4173	455	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	455	
4174		-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	143 D	
4175	1296	<i>Gracilaria multifida</i>	-		Hare Island	26 June 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1296	Fertile species
4176	2949	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2949	
4177	2950	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2950	
4178	2951	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2951	
4179	2948	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2948	
4180	2947	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2947	
4181	2944	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2944	
4182		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4183		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4184	1120	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1120	
4185	3215	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3215	
4186	3213	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3213	
4187	3212	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3212	
4188	3211	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3211	
4189	3210	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3210	
4190	3208	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3208	
4191	3209	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3209	
4192	3207	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3207	
4193	3206	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3206	
4194	3205	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3205	
4195	3204	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3204	
4196		-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	144 D	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4197		-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	189 D	
4198	232	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	232	
4199		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4200	1028	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1028	
4201		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4202		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4203		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4204		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4205		-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	13 D	
4206	1161	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1161	
4207	1155	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951		1155	
4208		-	-		Okha	24 February 1955			
4209		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4210		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4211		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4212	1030	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4213	1030	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4214	1048	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4215		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4216		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4217		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4218		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		In association with Bryopsis
4219		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4220	1067	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4221		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4222	1032	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4223	1027	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4224	1061	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4225		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4226	1026	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Amphiroa, Gracilaria
4227	1022	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4228	1050	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Rhodymenia, Halimeda
4229	1052	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Gelidium, Rhodymenia
4230	1024	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Gelidium, Amphiroa
4231	1044	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Amphiroa, Chaemodoris, Halimeda
4232	1043	Chaemodoris	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4233	1048	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4234	1051	Stellaria	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4235	1037	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Amphiroa, Caulerpa
4236	1049	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4237	1045	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Gracilaria, Chaemodoris, Gracilaria
4238		-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4239	1074	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4240	1076	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Halimeda, Gelidium, Gracilaria, Rhodymenia
4241	1023	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		Amphiroa, Caulerpa
4242	1039	-	-		Dwarka	12 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4243		Chielespermum spectabilis	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4244	790	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	790	
4245	1112	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1112	
4246	989	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	989	
4247	1114	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1114	
4248	1115	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1115	
4249	1111	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1111	
4250	740	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	740	
4251	739	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	739	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
4252	1252	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1252
4253	1249	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1249
4254	1247	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1247
4255	1245	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1245
4256	1004	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1004
4257	995	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	995
4258	993	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	993
4259	744	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	744
4260	743	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	743
4261	742	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	742
4262	2397	-	-		Krusadai Island Car Nicobar,	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2397
4263	3090	-	-		Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3090
4264	3308	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3308
4265	3076	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3076
4266	3079	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3079
4267	3227	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3227
4268	3228	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3228
4269	3229	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3229
4270	3230	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3230
4271	3231	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3231
4272	535	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	535
4273	536	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	536
4274	537	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	537
4275	539	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	539
4276	540	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	540
4277	541	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	541
4278	543	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	543
4279	547	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	547
4280	549	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	549
4281	550	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	550
4282	553	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	553
4283	554	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	554
4284	-	-	-		Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	-
4285	684	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	684
4286	687	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	687
4287	688	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	688
4288	689	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	689
4289	690	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	690
4290	698	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	698
4291	693	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	693
4292	691	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	691
4293	810	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	810

Collection									
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
4294	1272	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1272	Rock pools, below water level, in well protected places
4295	934	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	934	
4296	811	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	811	
4297	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	103 D	
4298	812	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	812	
4299	813	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	813	
4300	814	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	814	
4301	817	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	817	
4302	827	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	827	
4303	828	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	828	
4304	924	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	924	
4305	935	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	935	
4306	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	155 D	
4307	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	163 D	
4308	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	162 D	
4309	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	161 D	
4310	820	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	820	
4311	819	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	819	
4312	809	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	809	
4313	962	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	962	
4314	727	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	727	Below low water mark and in rock pools at depths, cast ashore, floating with various deep water forms
4315	958	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	958	
4316	-	-	-		Okha	24 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4317	716	-	-		Okha	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	716	
4318	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	154 D	
4319	1125	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1125	
4320	1156	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1156	
4321	929	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	929	Rock pools, in ddeep water, well protected spot, rare
4322	-	-	-		Dwarka	2 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	170 D	
4323	821	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	821	
4324	252	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	252	
4325	-	-	-		Okha	24 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan		
4326	248	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	248	
4327	250	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	250	
4328	1023	-	-		Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1023	Intertidal, near low tide mark
4329	1030	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	103	
4330	751	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	751	
4331	750	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	750	
4332	949	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	949	
4333	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4334	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4335	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4336	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4337	-	-	-		Okha	23 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4338	-	-	-		Okha	23 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4339	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4340	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4341	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4342	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4343	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4344	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4345	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
4346	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4347	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4348	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4349	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4350	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4351	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4352	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4353	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4354	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4355	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4356	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4357	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4358	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4359	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4360	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4361	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4362	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4363	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4364	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4365	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4366	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4367	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4368	-	-	-		Okha	23 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4369	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4370	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4371	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4372	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4373	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4374	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4375	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4376	-	-	-		Okha	23 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4377	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4378	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4379	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4380	917	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	917
4381	919	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	919
4382	920	-	-		Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	920
4383	922	-	-		Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	922
4384	923	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	923 Low water mark, cast ashore and drifted
4385	699	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	699
4386	1285	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1285
4387	676	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	676
4388	680	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	680
4389	682	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	682
4390	863	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	863
4391	939	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	939
4392	999	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	999
4393	950	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	950
4394	947	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	947
4395	-	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	179 D
4396	773	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	773
4397	938	-	-		Dwarka	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	938
4398	940	-	-		Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	940
4399	942	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	942
4400	943	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	943

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4401	951	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	951	
4402	944	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	944	
4403	945	-	-		Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	945	
4404	946	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	946	
4405	952	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	952	
4406	953	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	953	
4407	957	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	957	
4408	824	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	824	
4409	858	-	-		Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	858	
4410	868	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	868	
4411	873	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	873	
4412	1009	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1009	
4413	1016	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1016	
4414	1017	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1017	
4415	1018	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1018	
4416	1019	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1019	
4417	1021	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1021	
4418	1022	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1022	
4419	974	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	974	
4420	-	-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4421	-	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	177 D	
4422	-	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	135 D	
4423	766	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	766	
4424	948	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	948	
4425	954	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	954	
4426	955	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	955	
4427	956	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	956	
4428	959	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	959	
4429	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	165 D	
4430	991	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	991	
4431	3301	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3301	
4432	3302	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3302	
4433	3303	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3303	
4434	3304	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3304	
4435	3305	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3305	
4436	261	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	261	
4437	769	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	769	
4438	190	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	190	
4439	192	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	192	
4440	193	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	193	
4441	194	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	194	
4442	397	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	397	
4443	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	36 D	
4444	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	43 D	
4445	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	42 D	
4446	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	34 D	
4447	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	33 D	
4448	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	32 D	
4449	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	30 D	
4450	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	29 D	
4451	-	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	24 D	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4452		-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	27 D	
4453	2738	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	2738	
4454	2739	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	2739	
4455	2740	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	2740	
4456	2741	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	2741	
4457	2742	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	2742	
4458	2743	-	-		North Bay, Andaman Islands	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	2743	
4459	2843	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2843	
4460	2844	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2844	
4461	2845	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	25 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2845	
4462	2846	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2846	
4463	2847	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2847	
4464	2848	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2848	
4465	2952	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2952	
4466	2953	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2953	
4467	2954	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2954	
4468	2955	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2955	
4469	2956	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2956	
4470	2957	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2957	
4471	2958	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2958	
4472	2959	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2959	
4473	2348	-	-		Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2348	
4474	980	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	980	
4475	981	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	981	
4476	983	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	983	
4477	984	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	984	
4478	985	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	985	
4479	2375	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2375	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4480	2376	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2376	
4481	2386	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2386	
4482	2377	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2377	
4483	2382	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2382	
4484	2383	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2383	
4485	2385	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2385	
4486	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
4487	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
4488	960	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	960	
4489	961	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	961	
4490	987	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	987	
4491	988	-	-		Okha port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	988	Rock pools, near low water mark
4492	1010	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1010	
4493	1011	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1011	
4494	1012	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1012	
4495	1013	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1013	
4496	890	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	890	
4497	889	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	889	
4498	887	-	-		Cape Comorin	8 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	887	
4499	-	-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4500	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	140 D	
4501	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	147 D	
4502	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	148 D	
4503	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	145	
4504	-	-	-		Okha	23 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4505	-	-	-		Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4506	757	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	757	
4507	759	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	759	
4508	749	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	749	
4509	752	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	752	
4510	753	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	753	
4511	760	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	760	
4512	761	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	761	
4513	762	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	762	
4514	864	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	864	
4515	1251	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1251	
4516	1254	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1254	
4517	-	-	-		Okha	26 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4518	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	142 D	
4519	927	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	927	
4520	1025	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1025	
4521	-	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	186 D	
4522	1482	-	-		Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1482	
4523	1483	-	-		Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1483	
4524	1484	-	-		Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1484	
4525	1485	-	-		Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1485	
4526	1487	-	-		Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1487	
4527	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4528	-	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	107 D	
4529	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	104 D	
4530	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	101 D	
4531	-	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	63 D	
4532	963	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	963	
4533	577	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	577	
4534	391	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	391	
4535	741	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	741	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
4536	1107	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1107
4537	1108	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1108
4538	1110	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1110
4539	1116	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1116
4540	1117	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1117
4541	1118	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1118
4542	1238	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1238
4543	1239	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1239
4544	1240	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1240
4545	1241	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1241
4546	1244	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1244
4547	1246	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1246
4548	1248	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1248
4549	1250	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1250
4550		-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1253
4551	2551	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	13 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2551
4552	2552	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2552
4553	2553	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2553
4554	2554	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	11 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2554
4555	2555	-	-		Nancowri, nicobar Islands	12 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2555
4556	2546	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2546
4557	2547	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2547
4558	2548	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	11 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2548
4559	1840	Roschera glomerata	-		Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1840
4560	1653	-	-		Cape Comorin	7 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1653
4561		-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	137 D
4562		-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	141 D
4563		-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	134 D
4564		-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	6 D
4565		-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	141 D
4566		-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	6 D
4567		-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	26 D
4568		-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	99 D
4569	448	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	448 Low water mark, on exposed localities
4570	402	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	402
4571	2371	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2371
4572		-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	38 D
4573		-	-		Chilka Lake		K. S. Srinivasan	
4574		-	-		Chilka Lake		K. S. Srinivasan	
4575		-	-		Chilka Lake		K. S. Srinivasan	
4576		-	-		Chilka Lake		K. S. Srinivasan	
4577		-	-		Chilka Lake		K. S. Srinivasan	
4578		-	-		Chilka Lake		K. S. Srinivasan	
4579		-	-		Chilka Lake		K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4580	-	-	-	-	Chilka Lake		K. S. Srinivasan		
4581	-	-	-	-	Chilka Lake		K. S. Srinivasan		
4582	-	-	-	-	Chilka Lake		K. S. Srinivasan		
4583	481	-	-	-	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	481	
4584	482	-	-	-	Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	482	
4585	2364	-	-	-	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2364	
4586	2365	-	-	-	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2365	
4587	2367	-	-	-	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2367	
4588	2368	-	-	-	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2368	
4589	1486	-	-	-	Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1486	
4590	1872	-	-	-	Cape Comorin	11 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1872	
4591	2432	-	-	-	Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2432	
4592	2786	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2786	
4593	2785	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2785	
4594	2784	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2784	
4595	2788	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2788	
4596	2787	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2787	
4597	2789	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2789	
4598	1274	-	-	-	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1274	
4599	1006	-	-	-	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1006	
4600	1005	-	-	-	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1005	
4601	1002	-	-	-	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1002	
4602	1001	-	-	-	Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1001	
4603	971	-	-	-	Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	971	
4604	969	-	-	-	Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	969	
4605	968	-	-	-	Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	968	
4606	967	-	-	-	Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	967	
4607	966	-	-	-	Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	966	
4608	-	-	-	-	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4609	-	-	-	-	Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4610	1283	-	-	-	Okha port	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1283	
4611	978	-	-	-	Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	978	
4612	982	-	-	-	Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	982	
4613	2861	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2861	
4614	2862	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2862	
4615	2863	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2863	
4616	2864	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2864	
4617	2865	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2865	
4618	2772	-	-	-	Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2772	
4619	2773	-	-	-	Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	16 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2773	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4620	2774	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	24 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2774	
4621	3306	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3306	
4622	3309	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3309	
4623	3310	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3310	
4624	3091	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3091	
4625	818	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	818	
4626	754	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	754	
4627	755	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	755	
4628	756	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	756	
4629	792	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	792	
4630	856	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	856	
4631	3321	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3321	
4632	3322	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3322	
4633	3323	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3323	
4634	3325	-	-		Sawai, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	3325	
4635	203	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	203	
4636	398	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	398	
4637	872	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	872	
4638	833	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	833	
4639	832	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	832	
4640	830	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	830	
4641	877	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	877	
4642	876	-	-		Dwarka	30 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	876	
4643	834	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	834	
4644	835	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	835	
4645	-	-	-		Okha	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	-	
4646	1878	-	-		Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1878	
4647	1876	-	-		Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1876	
4648	538	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	538	
4649	555	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	555	
4650	556	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	556	
4651	557	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	557	
4652	558	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	558	
4653	559	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	559	
4654	560	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	560	
4655	569	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	569	
4656	570	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	570	
4657	571	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	571	
4658	572	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	572	

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4659	573	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	573	
4660	574	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	574	
4661	575	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	575	
4662	576	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	576	
4663	2562	-	-		Car Nicobar, Nicobar Islands	15 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2562	
4664	2563	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2563	
4665	2564	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2564	
4666	2565	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2565	
4667	2566	-	-		Kakana, Car Nicobar, Nicobar Island	22 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2566	
4668	745	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	745	
4669	746	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	746	
4670	747	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	747	
4671	748	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	748	
4672	772	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	772	
4673	808	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	808	
4674	918	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	918	
4675	1243	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1243	
4676	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	12 D	
4677	-	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	11 D	
4678	-	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	70 D	
4679	2444	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2444	
4680	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	158 D	
4681	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	153 D	
4682	-	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	152 D	
4683	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	146 D	
4684	-	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	128	
4685	2766	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2766	
4686	2767	-	-		South Point, Port Blair, Andaman Islands	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2767	
4687	2764	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2764	
4688	1529	-	-		Chilka Lake	20 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1529	
4689	1528	-	-		Chilka Lake	20 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1528	
4690	1526	-	-		Chilka Lake	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1526	
4691	1527	-	-		Chilka Lake	19 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1527	
4692	-	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	151 D	
4693	931	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	931	
4694	401	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	401	
4695	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	77 D	
4696	-	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	74 D	
4697	700	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	700	
4698	701	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	701	
4699	702	-	-		Okha	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	702	
4700	511	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	511	
4701	737	-	-		Okha port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	737	
4702	775	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	775	
4703	784	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	784	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
4704	785	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	785
4705	802	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	802
4706	803	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	803
4707	816	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	816
4708	823	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	823
4709	831	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	831
4710	836	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	836
4711	878	-	-		Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	878
4712	879	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	879
4713		-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	138 D
4714		-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	131 D
4715		-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	132 D
4716		-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	136 D
4717	1476	-	-		Chilka Lake, Pigeon Islands	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1476
4718	1477	-	-		Chilka Lake, Balugon	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1477
4719	1521	-	-		Chilka Lake, Balugon	19 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1521
4720	1522	-	-		Chilka Lake, Pigeon Islands	17 April 1950	K. S. Srinivasan	1522
4721	774	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	774
4722	776	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	776
4723	777	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	777
4724		-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	187 D
4725	870	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	870
4726	871	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	871
4727	822	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	822
4728	204	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	204
4729	205	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	205
4730	206	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	206
4731	207	-	-		Okha port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	207
4732	208	-	-		Okha port	5 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	208
4733	209	-	-		Okha port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	209
4734	210	-	-		Okha port	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	210
4735	211	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	211
4736	787	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	787
4737	972	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	972
4738	990	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	990
4739	544	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	544
4740	546	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	546
4741	548	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	548
4742	564	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	564
4743	563	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	563
4744	562	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	562
4745	561	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	561
4746	565	-	-		Muldwarka	14 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	565
4747	2960	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2960
4748	2961	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2961
4749	2962	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2962
4750	2963	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2963

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4751	2964	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2964	
4752	2965	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	28 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2965	
4753	2965	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2965	
4754	2966	-	-		Long Island, Andaman Islands	10 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan	2966	
4755	202	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	202	
4756	200	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	200	
4757	1135	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1135	
4758	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4759	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	March 1944	K. S. Srinivasan		
4760	998	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	998	
4761	1929	-	-		Cape Comorin	9 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1929	
4762	1932	-	-		Cape Comorin	10 July 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	1932	
4763	405	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	405	
4764	404	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	404	
4765	403	-	-		Okha	6 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	403	
4766	-	-	-		Okha	10 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	110 D	
4767	-	-	-		Krusadai Island	October 1941	K. S. Srinivasan		
4768	-	-	-		Cape Comorin	October 1943	K. S. Srinivasan		
4769	2427	-	-		Krusadai Island	12 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan	2427	
4770	1269	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1269	
4771	-	-	-		Okha port	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4772	857	-	-		Okha port	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	857	
4773	1103	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1103	
4774	1102	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1102	
4775	964	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	964	
4776	765	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	765	
4777	764	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	764	
4778	763	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	763	
4779	568	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	568	
4780	567	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	567	
4781	566	-	-		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	566	
4782	552	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	552	
4783	545	-	-		Dwarka	3 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	545	
4784	-	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1104	
4785	-	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1105	
4786	-	-	-		Dwarka	2 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1106	
4787	1113	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1113	
4788	1242	-	-		Dwarka	1 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	1242	
4789	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4790	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4791	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4792	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4793	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4794	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4795	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4796	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4797	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4798	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4799	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4800	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4801	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4802	-	-	-		Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4803	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4804	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4805	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4806	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4807	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4808	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4809	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4810	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4811	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4812	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4813	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4814	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4815	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4816	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4817	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4818	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4819	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4820	-	-	-	-	Okha	21 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4821	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4822	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4823	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4824	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4825	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4826	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4827	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4828	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4829	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4830	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4831	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4832	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4833	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4834	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4835	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4836	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4837	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4838	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4839	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4840	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4841	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4842	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4843	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4844	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4845	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4846	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4847	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4848	-	-	-	-	Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4849	1122	-	-	-	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4850	1122	-	-	-	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4851	1122	-	-	-	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4852	1122	-	-	-	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4853	1122	-	-	-	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4854	1122	-	-	-	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4855	1122	-	-	-	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4856	1122	-	-	-	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4857	1122	-	-	-	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4858	1122	-	-	-	Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4859	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4860	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4861	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4862	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4863	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4864	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4865	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4866	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4867	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4868	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4869	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4870	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4871	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4872	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4873	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4874	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4875	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4876	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4877	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4878	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4879	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4880	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4881	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4882	1147	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4883	1144	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4884	1175	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4885	1175	Stellaria	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4886	1172	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4887	1155	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4888	-	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4889	-	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4890	1172	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4891	1158	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4892	1135	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4893	1169	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4894	-	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4895	-	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4896	1182	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4897	1182	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4898	1141	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4899	1150	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4900	1151	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4901	1153	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4902	1153	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4903	1128	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4904	1129	-	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4905	1142	Stellaria	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4906	1148	Stellaria	-		Dwarka	15 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4907	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4908	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4909	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4910	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4911	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4912	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4913	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4914	-	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection		Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No.	Remarks
Sl. No.	No.								
4915		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4916		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4917		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4918		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4919		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4920		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4921		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4922		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4923		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4924		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4925		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4926		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4927		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4928	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4929	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4930	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4931		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4932		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4933		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4934	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4935	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4936		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4937		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4938		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4939	1093	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4940	1093	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4941	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4942		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4943		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4944		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4945	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4946	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4947	1087	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4948	1081	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4949	1085	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4950		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4951		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4952	1090	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4953	1090	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4954		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4955	1093	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4956	1087	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4957	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4958	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4959	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4960	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4961	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4962	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4963	1090	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4964	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4965	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4966	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4967	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4968	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4969	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		
4970	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan		

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
4971	1095	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4972	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4973	1094	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4974		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4975		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4976		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4977		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4978		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4979		Leviella	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4980		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4981		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4982		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4983		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4984		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4985		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4986		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4987		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4988		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4989		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4990		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4991		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4992		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4993		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4994		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4995		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4996		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4997		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4998		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
4999		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5000		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5001		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5002		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5003		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5004		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5005		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5006		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5007		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5008		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5009		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5010		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5011		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5012		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5013		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5014		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5015		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5016		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5017		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5018		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5019		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5020		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5021		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5022		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5023	1009	-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5024		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5025		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5026	1008	-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection								
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Accession No. Remarks
5027	1008	-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5028		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5029	1008	-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5030		Haliceres	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5031		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5032		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5033		Haliceres	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5034	1008	Stellaria	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5035	1008	Stellaria	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5036	1008	Stellaria	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5037	1008	Stellaria	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5038	1009	-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5039	1004	-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5040	1004	-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5041	1004	-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5042		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5043		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5044		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5045		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5046		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5047	1008	Stellaria	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5048	1009	-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5049	1009	-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5050		-	-		Tuticorin	24 December 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
5051		-	-		Tuticorin	24 December 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
5052		-	-		Tuticorin	24 December 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
5053		-	-		Tuticorin	24 December 1957	K. S. Srinivasan	
5054		-	-		Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5055		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5056		-	-		Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5057		-	-		Muldwarka	1 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5058	1122	-	-		Dwarka	14 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5059		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5060		-	-		Muldwarka	2 March 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5061		-	-		Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5062		-	-		Okha	25 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5063		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5064		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5065		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5066		-	-		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5067		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5068		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5069		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5070	1093	-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5071		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5072		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5073		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5074		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5075		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5076		-	-		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5077		-	-		Okha	20 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5078		Acanthophora	Acanthophora J. V. Lamou <i>Apoglossum spathulatum</i> (Sonder) Womersley & Shepley		Dwarka	31 January 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	134 D
5079		Hypoglossum spathulatum			Okha	8 February 1951	K. S. Srinivasan	106 D
5080		Centroceros	Centroceras Kützing		Dwarka	13 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	
5081		Colmopenia	Colpomenia (Endlicher) Derbès & Solier		Dwarka	11 February 1955	K. S. Srinivasan	

Collection							
Sl. No.	No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector Accession No. Remarks
5082		Padina	Padina Adanson		Mahabalipuram South Point, Port Blair, Andaman	20 January 1945	K. S. Srinivasan
5083	3363				Island	9 February 1953	K. S. Srinivasan 3363
5084	2303	Cladophora			Krusadai Island	14 January 1949	K. S. Srinivasan 2303

Algal collections from outside India at BSIS

Sl. No.	Accession No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Remarks
1	8783	<i>Spiridia filamentosa</i>	<i>Spyridia filamentosa</i> (Wulfen) Harvey	Callithamniaceae	Bahia San Quintin, Baja California	3 January 1950	E Yale Dawson	West side of the bay
2	10860	<i>Plenosporium mexicanum</i>	<i>Pleonosporium mexicanum</i> E. Y. Dawson	Ceramiaceae	Mira Mar, Nayarit, Mexico	4 June 1952	E Yale Dawson	Drift along shore
3	581	<i>Laurencia sinicola</i>	<i>Osmundea sinicola</i> (Setchell & N.L. Gardner) K. W. Nam	Rhodomelaceae	North of Punta de las Cuevas on Ensenada de San, Francisco, Sonora, Gulf of California	14 February 1945	E Yale Dawson	Lower littoral on reefs
4	3891	<i>Colpomenia ramosa</i>	<i>Colpomenia ramosa</i> W. R. Taylor	Scytosiphonaceae	Acapulao, Guerrero, Mexico	3 February 1947	E Yale Dawson	Inner bay in most protected ares. Dominant Padina-Hypnea associates, on granite rocks. Many small species on submerges rocks and epizoic on hydroids.
5	4057	<i>Sargassum agardhii</i> Farl.	<i>Sargassum agardhianum</i> Farlow	Sargassaceae	Guadalupe Island, off west Baja, California	6 December 1946	E Yale Dawson	North side of reef, extremely narrow form
6	852	<i>Spermothamnion snyderae</i>	<i>Tiffaniella snyderae</i> (Farlow) I. A. Abott	Wrangeliaceae	Isla Jorge, Gulf of California	20 February 1946	E Yale Dawson	Rocky reef with large tide pools on West side of main island south of the isthmus. Temp. 17 C.
7	6466	<i>Laurencia splendens</i>	<i>Osmundea splendens</i> (Hollenberg) K. W. Nam	Rhodomelaceae	Bahia Colnett, Pacific Mexico	3 February 1949	E Yale Dawson	3.5-6.5 fms. In inner bay
8	8787	<i>Griffithsia multiramosa</i>	<i>Griffithsia multiramosa</i> (Setchell & Gardner) W. R. Taylor	Wrangeliaceae	Bahia San Quintin, Baja California	3 January 1950	E Yale Dawson	West side of the bay, opposite old landing, intertidal
9	1613	<i>Platythamnion villosum</i>	<i>Platythamnion villosum</i> Kylin	Ceramiaceae	Rocky point at Et Cardon, Baja California	14 April 1946	E Yale Dawson & Davis Fork	Material from abundant drift weed and some from low tide pools. Temp. 15.5 C. in loght surface warming to 17-18 C.
10	1547	<i>Platythamnion villosum</i>	<i>Platythamnion villosum</i> Kylin	Ceramiaceae	Ojito, 3 km south of El Cardon, near Punta Maria, Baja California	14 April 1946	E Yale Dawson	Blue mudstone reef at mouth of Escondido Creek just north of Cardif. Collections from shallow pools at mean low tide level.
11	6070	<i>Laurencia subopposita</i>	<i>Laurencia subopposita</i> (J. Agardh) Setchell	Rhodomelaceae	Cardif, San Diego County, California	29-30 January 1949	E Yale Dawson	
12	9796	<i>Centroceras clavulatum</i>	<i>Centroceras clavulatum</i> (C. Agardh) Montagne	Ceramiaceae	Bahia San Quintin, Baja California	3 January 1950	E Yale Dawson	West side of the bay
13	683	<i>Chondria californica</i>	<i>Chondria acrorhizophora</i> Setchell & N.L. Gardner	Rhodomelaceae	Puerto Libertad, Sonora	19 February 1946	E Yale Dawson	Cast ashore, temp. 17 C
14	1827	<i>Chondria dasyphylla</i>	<i>Chondria dasyphylla</i> (Woodward) C. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Ensenada de San Francisco, Sonora, Mexico	17 May 1946	E Yale Dawson	
15	3301	<i>Laurencia pacifica</i>	<i>Laurencia pacifica</i> Kylin	Rhodomelaceae	Cabeza Ballena, near Cabo San Lucas, Baja California	9 November 1946	E Yale Dawson	Granite reef with many tide pools and surf rocks. Most species luxuriantly developed. Temp. 26.6 C
16	3514	<i>Chondria californica</i>	<i>Chondria acrorhizophora</i> Setchell & N.L. Gardner	Rhodomelaceae	Bahia san Francisquito, near Guaynas, Sonora	20 November 1946	E Yale Dawson	Good reef at 0.0 tide. Semi-protected with high insolation. Temp. 21.8 C.
17	3503	<i>Laurencia pacifica</i>	<i>Laurencia pacifica</i> Kylin	Rhodomelaceae	Bahia san Francisquito, near Guaynas, Sonora	20 November 1946	E Yale Dawson	
18	8163	<i>Chondria californica</i>	<i>Chondria acrorhizophora</i> Setchell & N.L. Gardner	Rhodomelaceae	South tip of island	17 December, 1949	E Yale Dawson	Intertidal
19	2872	<i>Chondria californica</i>	<i>Chondria acrorhizophora</i> Setchell & N.L. Gardner	Rhodomelaceae	First headland south of Punta Santa Rosalia, Baja California	10 October 1946	E Yale Dawson	Heavily dashed rocky head with dominant mussels and barnacles
20	1702	<i>Chondria dasyphylla</i>	<i>Chondria dasyphylla</i> (Woodward) C. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Bahia Bocachibampo, vicinity of Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico	16 May 1946	E Yale Dawson	

Sl. No.	Accession No.	Scientific name	Current accepted name	Family	Locality	Date	Collector	Remarks
21	1876	<i>Chondria dasyphylla</i>	<i>Chondria dasyphylla</i> (Woodward) C. Agardh	Rhodomelaceae	Bahia de San Carlos, Sonora, Mexico	17 May 1946		Temp. 27.8 C
22	4057	<i>Sargassum agardhii</i>	<i>Sargassum agardhianum</i> Farlow	Sargassaceae	Guadalupe Island, off west Baja, California, SW tip	6 December 1946	M. W. Williams	Marine algae of Pacific Mexico, E. W. Scripps Expedition 1946; Extremely narrow form
23	1823	<i>Laurencia sinicola</i> S. & G.	<i>Osmundea sinicola</i> (Setchell & N.L.Gardner) K.W.N	Rhodomelaceae	Ensenada de San Francisco, Sonora, Mexico	17 May 1946	E Yale Dawson	
24	10856	<i>Polysiphonia hendryi</i> var. <i>gardneri</i>	<i>Polysiphonia hendryi</i> var. <i>gardneri</i> (Kylin) Hollenbe	Rhodomelaceae	San Blas, Rayarit, Pacific Mexico	June 5, 1952	E Yale Dawson	Intertidal rocky shore across river from the village
25	3204	<i>Herposiphonia hollenbergii</i> Dawson (Paratype)	<i>Herposiphonia hollenbergii</i> E. Y. Dawson	Rhodomelaceae	Cabo San Lucas, Baja California	8 November 1946	E Yale Dawson	Habitat: No.s 3194a-3208 from West Side; No.s 3209-3214 from east side of granite headland. Flora very poor in erect species. Large pools contained only crustose forms. Temp. 26-27 C
26	190.2	<i>Codium spongiosum</i> Harv.	<i>Codium spongiosum</i> Harvey	Codiaceae	Southport, Q'land	12 July 1952	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
27	16.4	<i>Pterocladia capillacea</i> (Gmel.) Born. & Thur.	<i>Pterocladia capillacea</i> (S. G. Gmelin) Santelices & Hommersand	Pterocladaceae	Noosa, Q'land	25 May 1949	A. B. Cribb	Sublittoral fringe. From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
28	246.1	<i>Taenioma perpusillum</i> (J. Ag.) J. Ag.	<i>Taenioma perpusillum</i> (J. Agardh) J. Agardh	Delesseriaceae	Colourndra, Q'land	27 May 1954	A. B. Cribb	Mud Litt. Fesl.
29	28.1	<i>Chaetomorpha linum</i> (Muell.) Kurty	<i>Chaetomorpha linum</i> (O.F.Müller) Kützing	Cladophoraceae	Nerang R., Southprt, Q'land	1 January 1950	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
30	97.3	<i>Rhizoclonium hookeri</i> Vevey	<i>Pseudorhizoclonium africanum</i> (Kützing) Boedeker	Cladophoraceae	Noosa, Q'land	26 December	A. B. Cribb	Walls of Paradise cave, from University of Queensland
31	23.4	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> L.	<i>Ulva lactuca</i> Linnaeus	Ulvaceae	Redcliffe, Q'land	1 September 1949	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
32	20.24	<i>Halimeda discoidea</i> Decn.	<i>Halimeda discoidea</i> Decaisne	Halimedaceae	Redcliffe, Q'land	9 July 1949	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
33	234.1	<i>Codium globosum</i> Lucas	<i>Codium globosum</i> A. H. S. Lucas	Codiaceae	Dujt, Coloundra, Q'land	22 February 1954	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
34	7.5	<i>Dictyota dichotoma</i> var. <i>intricata</i> (Ag.) Grw.	<i>Dictyota dichotoma</i> var. <i>intricata</i> (C. Agardh) Greville	Dictyotaceae	nerang R., Southprt, Q'land	29 December 1948	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
35	3.5	<i>Dictyota indica</i> under scums collection	<i>Canistrocarpus cervicornis</i> (Kützing) De Paula & De	Dictyotaceae	Sublett fungi, miami, Q'land	11 August 1948	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
36	16.3	<i>Amansia dietrichiana</i> Green	<i>Amansia dietrichiana</i> Grunow	Rhodomelaceae	Lower litt. Pools, Noosa, Old.	22 May 1949	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
37	23.13	<i>Caloglossa lepreurii</i> (Mont.) J. Ag.	<i>Caloglossa lepreurii</i> (Montaigne) J. Martens	Delesseriaceae	On <i>Avicennia pneumatophores</i> Redcliffe, Q' Id	1 September 1949	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
38	234.13	<i>Delisia fimbriata</i> (Lamk.) Mont.	<i>Osmundaria fimbriata</i> (J.V.Lamouroux) R.E.Norris	Rhodomelaceae	Dujt, Coloundra, Q'land	22 February 1954	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
39	234.13	<i>Plocamium lamatum</i> J. Ag.	<i>Plocamium hamatum</i> J. Agardh	Plocamiaceae	Dujt, Coloundra, Q'land	22 February 1954	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
40	24.1	<i>Mesotrema elegans</i> (Her.) Pap.	<i>Martensia elegans</i> Hering	Delesseriaceae	Sublitt. Fungi, Burlugh, Q'land	20 November 1949	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
41	232.1	<i>Pelotoma fascia</i> (Muell.) Arg.	<i>Pelotoma fascia</i> (Muell.) Arg.		Mud & lower litt., Redcliffe, Q' Id	10 October 1953	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
42	225.1	<i>Hydroclathrus clathratus</i> (Bory) Howe	<i>Hydroclathrus clathratus</i> (C. Agardh) M. Howe	Scytosiphonaceae	Miami beach, Southfort, Q'ld	20 November 1953	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany
43	16.46	<i>Cystophyllum muricatum</i> (Turn.) of Ag.	<i>Sirophysalis trinodis</i> (Forsskal) Kützing	Sargassaceae	Noosa, Q'land	25 May 1949	A. B. Cribb	From University of Queensland, Dept. of Botany

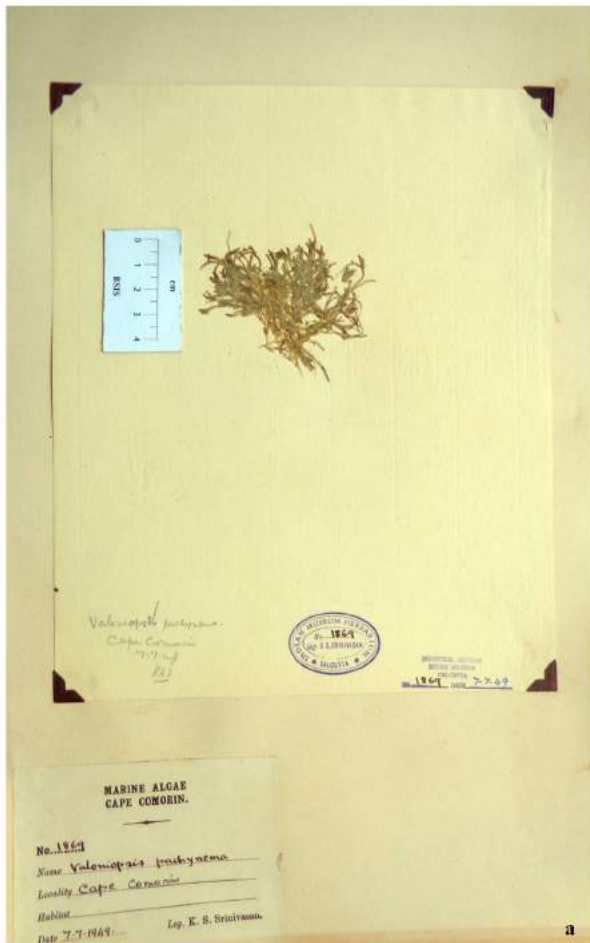


Plate 1: Members of Green algae

- a. *Valoniopsis pachynema* (G. Martens) Bergesen (Valoniaceae); b. *Acetabularia crenulata* J. V. Lamouroux (Polyphysaceae); c. *Ulva* L. (Ulvacae); d. *Dictyosphaeria cavernosa* (Forskål) Bergesen (Siphonocladaceae)

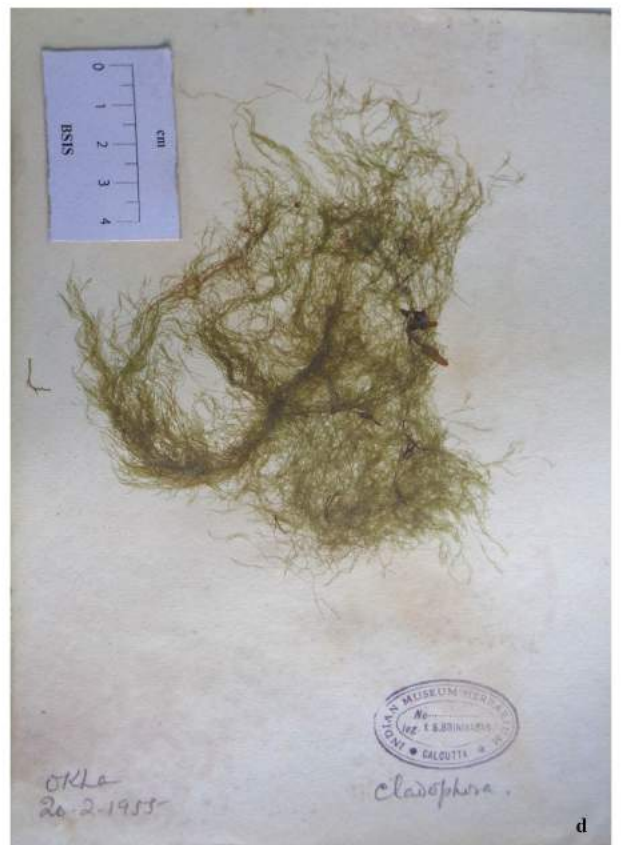


Plate 2: Members of Green algae

- a. *Halimeda tuna* (J. Ellis & Solander) J. V. Lamouroux (Halimedaceae); b. *Chaetomorpha antennina* (Bory) Kützing (Cladophoraceae); c. *Udotea indica* A.Gepp & E.S.Gepp (Udoteaceae); d. *Cladophora* Kützing (Cladophoraceae)



Plate 3: Members of *Caulerpa* (Caulerpaceae)

a. *Caulerpa scalpelliformis* (R. Brown ex Turner) C. Agardh, b. *Caulerpa racemosa* (Forsskål) J. Agardh, c. *Caulerpa sertularioides* (S. G. Gmelin) M. Howe, d. *Caulerpa taxifolia* (M. Vahl) C. Agardh

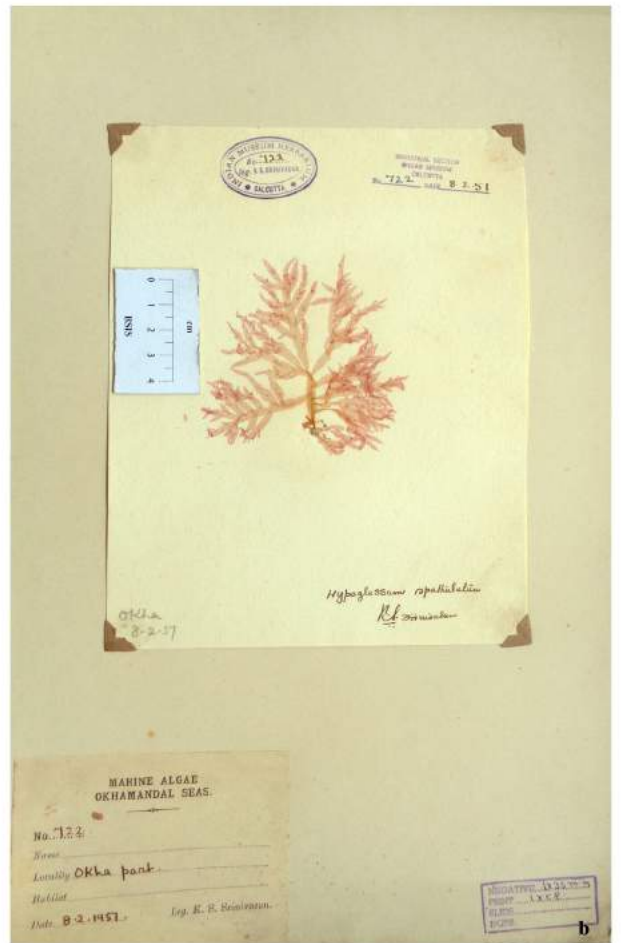


Plate 4: Members of Red algae

- a. *Dictyurus purpurascens* Bory (Delesseriaceae); b. *Apoglossum spatulatum* (Sonder) Womersley & Shepley (Delesseriaceae); c. *Grateloupia filicina* (J. V. Lamouroux) C. Agardh (Halymeniaceae); d. *Grateloupia lithophila* Borgesen (Halymeniaceae)

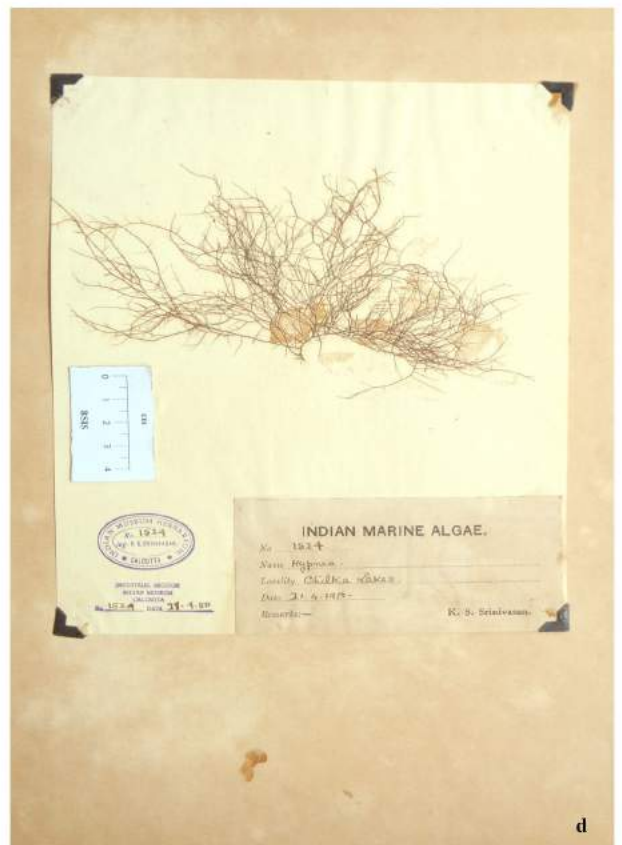


Plate 5: Members of Red algae

- a. *Gracilaria debilis* (Forsk.) Borgesen (Gracilariaceae); b. *Gracilaria* Greville (Gracilariaceae); c. *Hydroglossia edulis* (S.G. Gmelin) Gurgel & Fredericq (Gracilariaceae); d. *Hypnea* J. V. Lamouroux (Cystocloniaceae)



Plate 6: Members of Brown algae

a. *Cystoseira trinodis* (Forsskål) C. Agardh. (Sargassaceae); b. *Dictyota* J. V. Lamouroux (Dictyotaceae); c. *Padina* Adanson (Dictyotaceae); d. *Stoechospermum polypodioides* (J.V.Lamouroux) J.Agardh (Dictyotaceae)

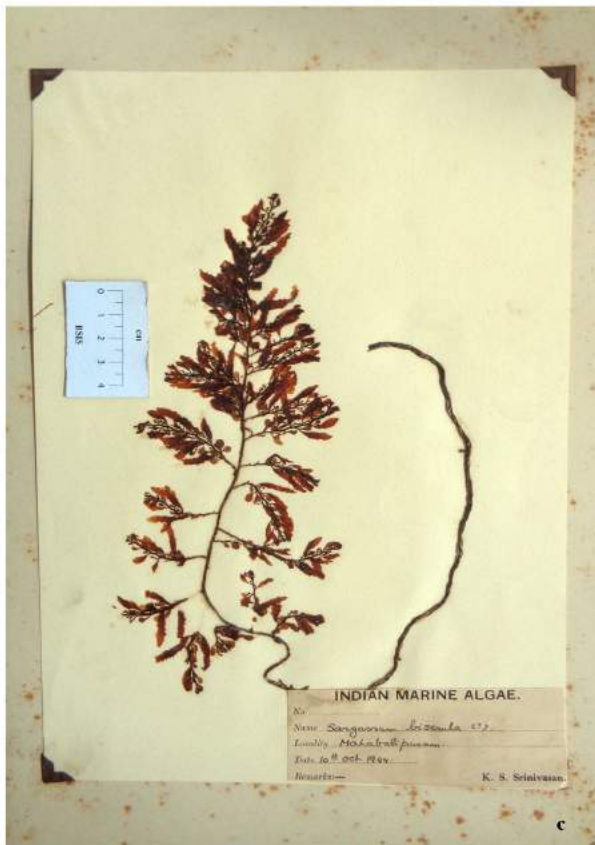


Plate 7: Different species of *Sargassum* C. Agardh (Sargassaceae)

- a. *Sargassum glaucescens* J. Agardh; b. *Sargassum notarisii* Zanardini; c. *Sargassum wightii* Greville; d. *Sargassum aquifolium* (Turner) C. Agardh

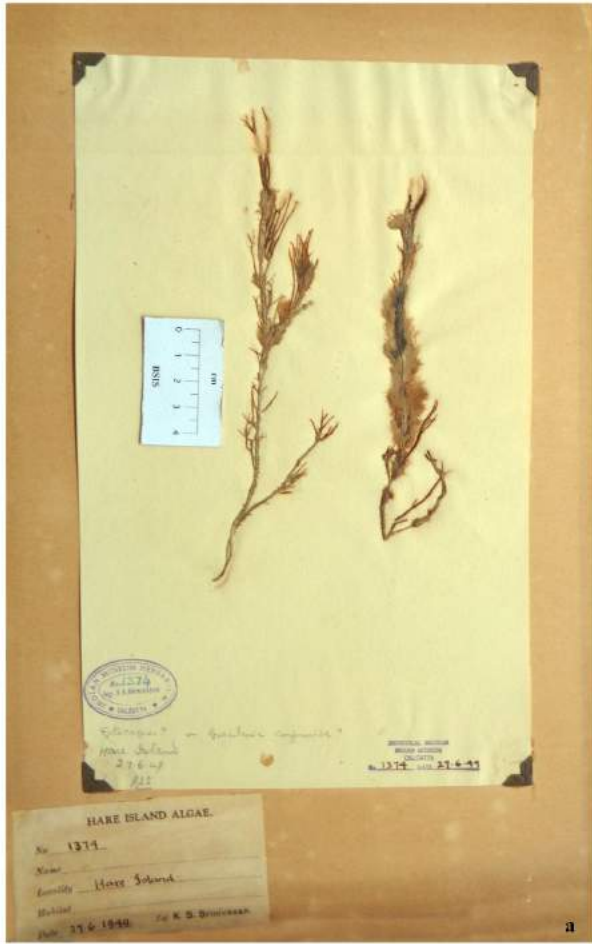


Plate 8: Algal association

a. *Ectocarpus* on *Gracilaria confertifera*; b. *Bryopsis* growing on *Botryocladia*; c. *Cladophora*, *Hypnea* and *Ectocarpus* growing on *Sargassum*

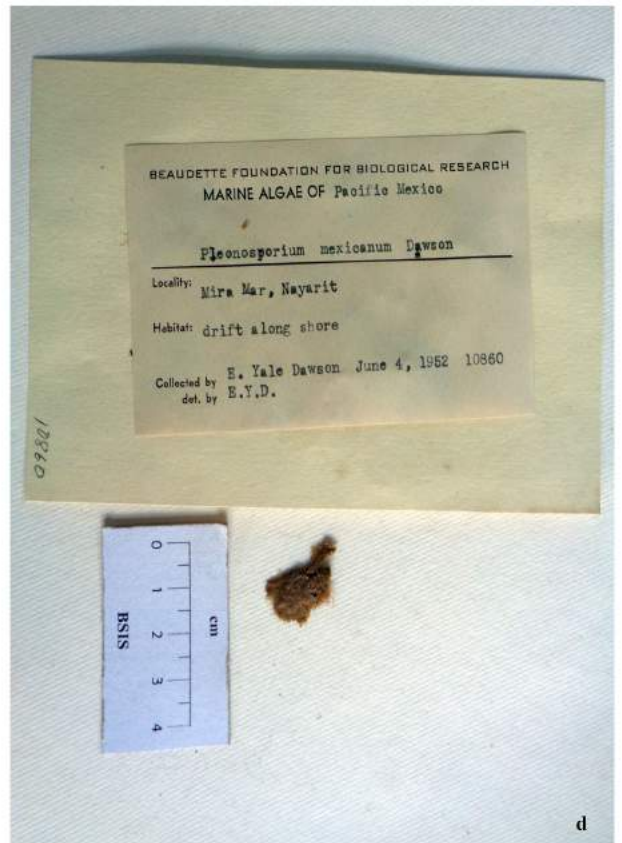
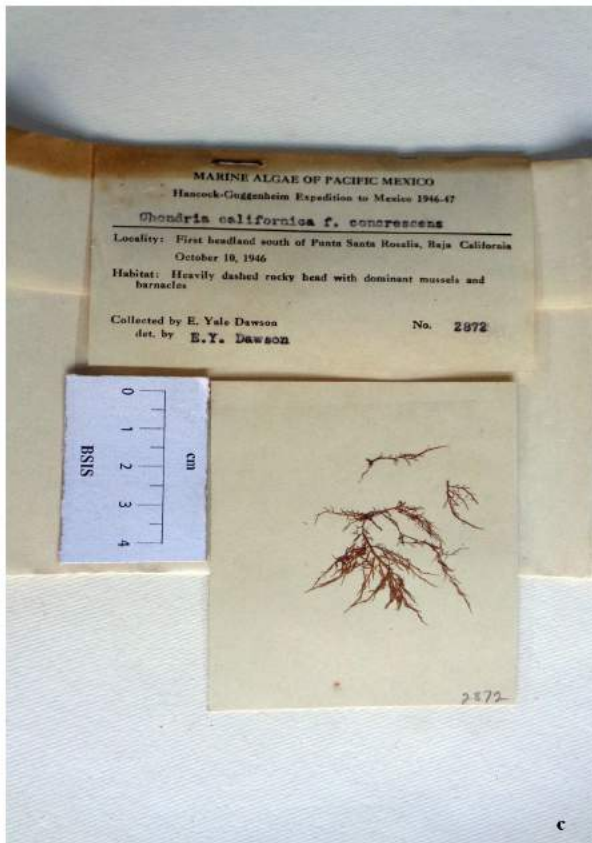
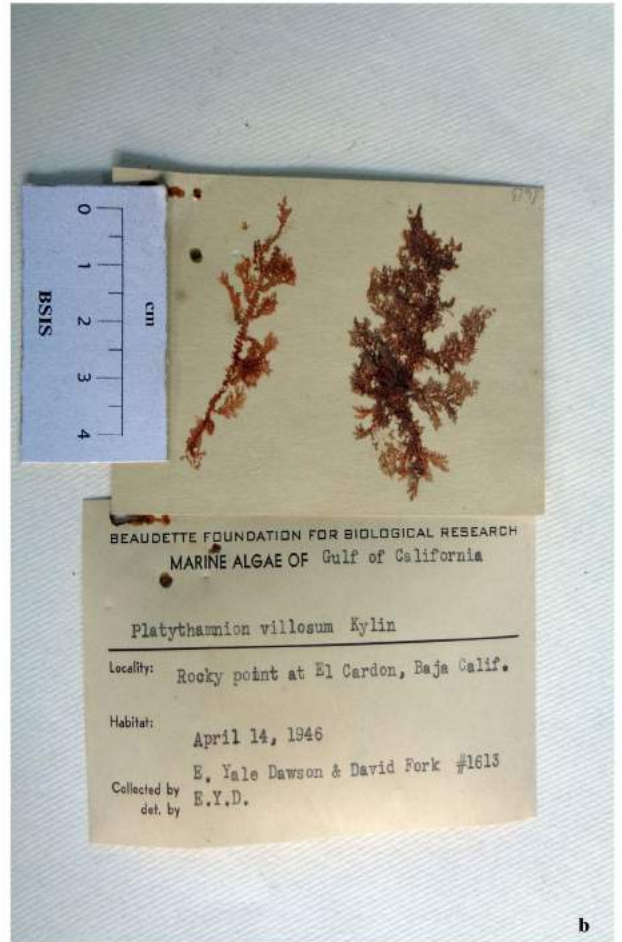
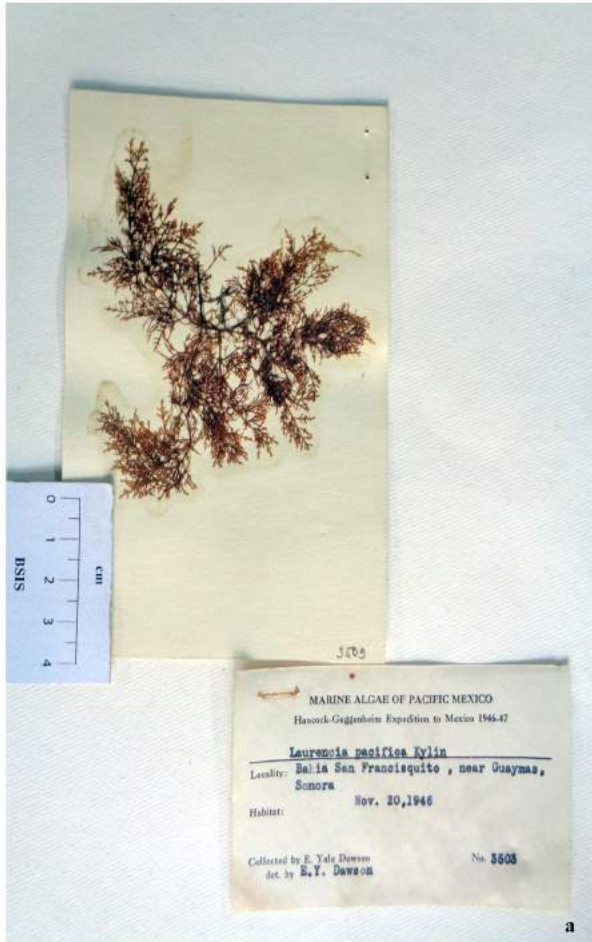


Plate 9: Marine algae of Pacific Mexico

- a. *Laurencia pacifica* Kylin (Rhodomelaceae); b. *Platythamnion villosum* Kylin (Ceramiaceae); c. *Chondria acrorhizophora* Setchell & N.L. Gardner (Rhodomelaceae); d. *Pleonosporium mexicanum* E. Y. Dawson (Ceramiaceae)

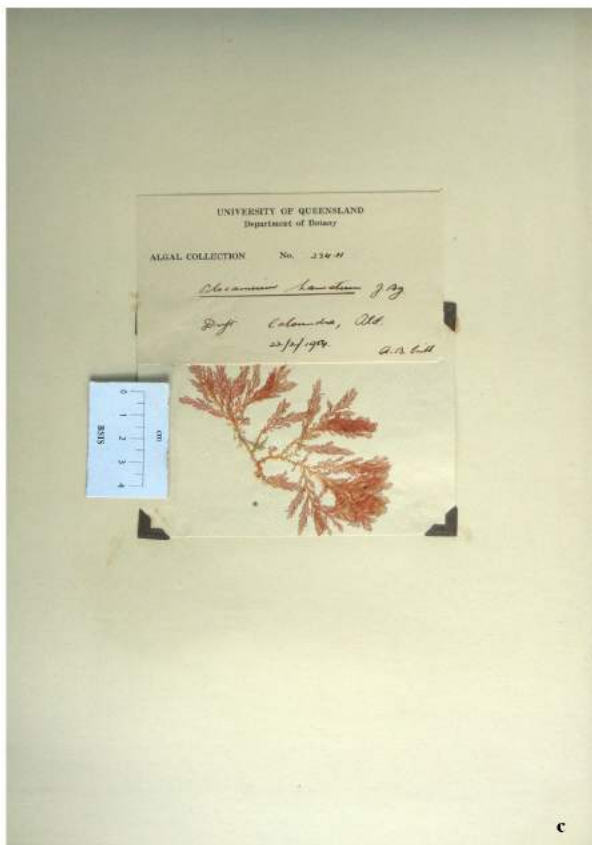
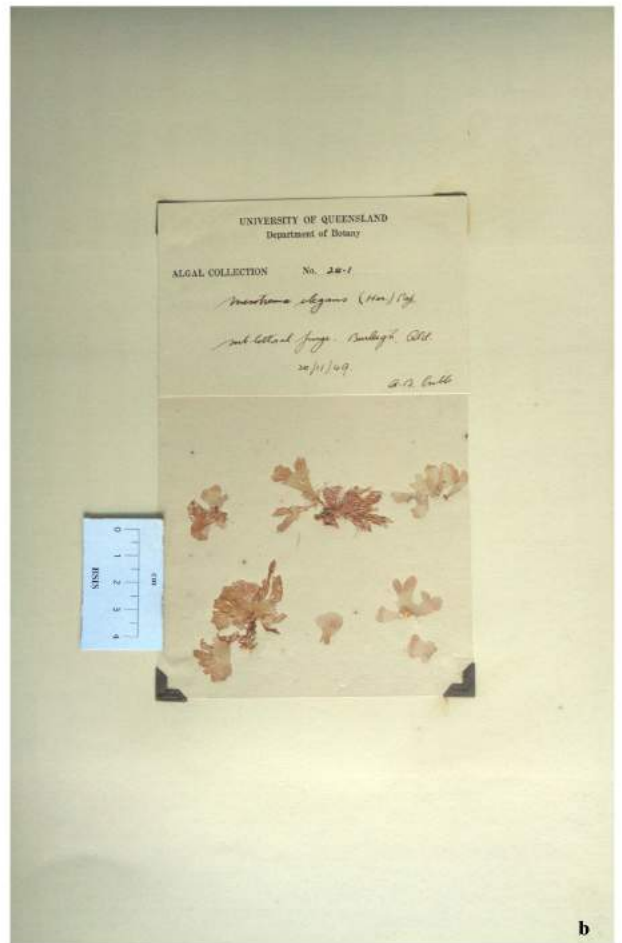
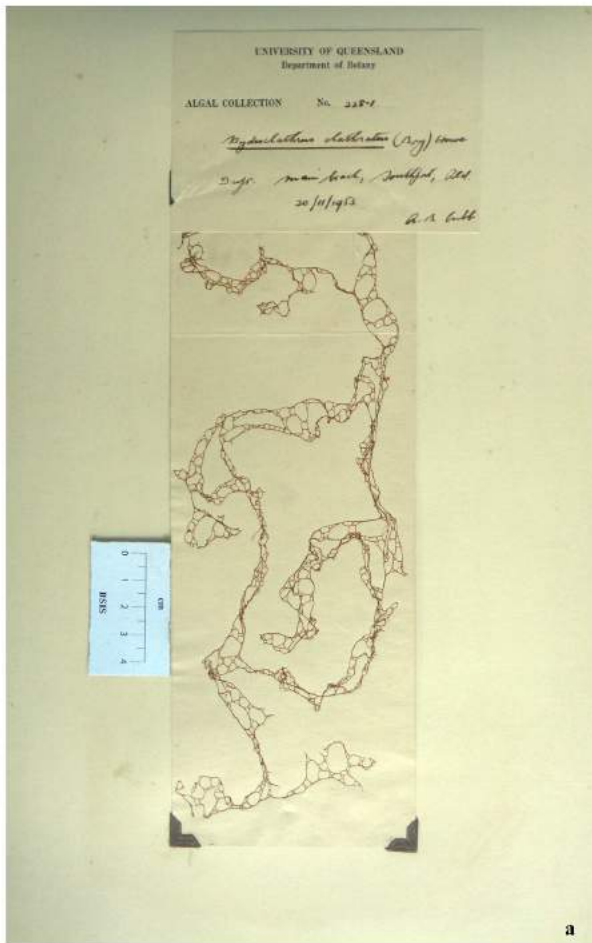


Plate 10: Marine algae of Queensland, Australia

- a. *Hydroclathrus clathratus* (C. Agardh) M. Howe (Scytosiphonaceae); b. *Martensia elegans* Hering (Dclesseriaceae); c. *Plocamium hamatum* J. Agardh (Plocamiaceae); d. *Amansia dictyriana* Grunow (Rhodomelaceae)